Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2016

https://archive.org/details/athleticrecordsp1944phil

1944-45

SPORT: Football

YEAR: 1944

CAPTAIN: NAME Edward M.Mead
HOME Erie,Pennsylvania
ADDRESS 912 Liberty Street

MANAGER: NAME: John L.Koch
HOME Sewickley,Pennsylvania
ADDRESS 241 Thorn Street

COACH: NAME Mr.Stephen Sorota

ASST. COACHES: NAME Mr.Edward Flanagan

Mr.John Meany

TEAM SCHEDULE:

September 30	Yale J.V.	Here
October 7	Harvard "B"	Here
October 14	Tufts "B"	Here
October 21	Army Plebes	Away
October 28	Tilton Acadamy	Here
November 4	Tufts "B"	Away
November 11	Exeter	Here

Phillips To Play Game At West Point

* * * * *

Arrangements Completed for Tilt With Plebes On Saturday, October 21—Blue Opens With Yale Saturday

Phillips Academy, Andover, will send its varsity football team to New York Saturday, October 21, where at 1:30 o'clock they will line up against the West Point Plebes. Arrangements for the game are practically completed and it will be the first time in the history of football at the suburban school that a Blue team played at the Point.

The Blue squad will leave Andover Friday and return home the Sunday following the game. Because of West Point regulations it was not possible to allow the Plebes to come to Andover to play the game.

Andover, by the way, opens its season Saturday afternoon meeting the Yale "B" team at Brothers field. The kick off will be at 2:10 o'clock. This early start is necessary in order to allow the New Haven boys to make the 4:43 train back to Boston.

Handicapped through the holding of physical and mental examinations at the school this week the Blue coaches have had little time with their candidates. Head Coach Steve Sorota, however, has announced that the following eleven will start:

Capt. Mead, le; Anderson, lt; Warren, lg; Griffith, c; Bishop, rg; Reid, rt; MacLellan or Timberman, re; Clayton, qb; Smith, lhb; Tippett, rhb; Dalley, fb.

Captain Mead, Anderson, Griffith, Bishop, MacLellan, Smith, Tippett and Dalley are "A" men. John Clayton, who will start at quarter, is a former Chelmsford high athlete and brother of "Hal" Clayton, now at Dartmouth, who starred at Phillips a couple of years ago.

STEPHEN S. SOROTA

EDWARD FLANAGAN

JOHN MEANY

EDWARD MEAD

Included Among Squad of Thirty-one in Initial Workout Held at Andover Yesterday —Yale Jayvees Added to Schedule

An advance guard of about 31 football candidates reported at Phillips Academy, Andover, yesterday. The boys were given equipment during the morning and were greeted by Coach Stephen S. Sorota and his staff during the afternoon.

The squad for the most part was confined to members of last year's squad including varsity lettermen, squad members, Jayvee and club players. Prospects appear bright for a successful season. There are twelve varsity lettermen available this fall and eight boys who were on the varsity squad who did not make a letter.

Conditioning work will be enforced to get the boys into shape for the scrimmages to follow.

Andover will play its first game on September 30, meeting the Yale Junior varsity at the suburban field.

The backfield candidates under head coach Sorota worked in the cage while the ends under Coach Ed Flanagan and other linemen tutored by Line coach John Meany worked outdoors.

Captain Ed Mead, end, led the veteran lettermen returning while others on hand were Charlie Smith, Reg. Collier, Ray Tippett, George MacLelland, Larry Dalley, Johnny Anderson, Howie Reed, Ellie Timberman and Bob Beach. Perry Griffith, regular center and Broughton Bishop, guard, are expected to arrive today.

Varsity squad members of a year ago who reported on the opening day were Harry Reid, Richard Hudner, Henry Warren, Larry Barss, Al Crosby and Scott Paradise.

Members of last year's Junior varsity squad on hand included Jack Lynch, Larry Ward, Dave Ohler, Jack Eastham, Jack Lee, Jack Tait, Charlie Hardwick and Bill Moreland.

Club players back include Walt Horne, Bill Pugh, Steve Goodhue, while new boys reporting were John Thorndyke, Raul Ferrand, who hails from South America; John Clayton from Chelmsford high, younger brother of Hal, star two years ago, and now a back at Dartmouth, and Tom Ellis.

When school reopens next week it is expected that the squad will be increased to a greater number.

John Koch is manager of the team and he was also on hand yesterday to aid the coaches.

About Thirty-Five Boys Expected for Pre-School Practice—Eleven Lettermen Available—Schedules Announced for the Fall Term

Eleven lettermen, eight varsity squad members, ten from the 1943 Jayvee squad and four of the club team, will report to Coach Stephen S. Sorota at Phillips Academy, Andover, Thursday morning.

Coach Sorota, who will again be assisted by Edward Flanagan and John Meaney, will greet the candidates on the field in the afternoon. Equipment will be given the players as they report in the morning.

This year's club will be captained by Ed Mead, varsity end from Erie, Pa. Other varsity lettermen expected to report are Reg Collier, George MacLelland and Ellie Timberman, ends; Johnny Anderson and Howie Reed, tackles; Broughton Bishop, basketball captain-elect, a guard; Perry Griffith, center, and Charlie Smith, Ray Tippett and Bob Beach, backs.

Varsity squad members include Kim Whitney and Hank Warren, ends; Harry Reid, tackle; Larry Barss and Al Crosby, guards and Ken Sutherland, Richard Hudner and Scott Paradise, backs.

From last year's Junior varsity squad will be Dave Ohler, end; Charlie Hardwick, a tackle; Tony Ritter, a guard; Larry Ward and Jack Tait, centers and Jack Lynch, Jack Lee and Bill Moreland, backs.

The Club teams will send up Jim Herman, an end; Walter Horne, tackle and Bill Pugh and Steve Goodhue, backs. John Thorndyke, captain-elect of the track team, a weight man, is also expected to report for varsity football for the first time this fall.

The following schedules have been announced for fall athletics:

Varsity Football—Sept. 30, open; Oct. 7, Harvard B; 14, Tufts; 21, open; 28, Tilton; Nov. 4, at Tufts; 11, Exeter.

Junior Varsity "A"—Oct. 11, Reading; 18, New Hampton; 25, Punchard; Nov. 4, at Methuen; 8, Lawrence Reserves; 15, at Exeter.

Junior Varsity "B"—Oct. 18, at Punchard; Nov. 1, Punchard.

Soccer—Oct. 7, Harvard "B"; 11, at Governor Dummer; 18, New Hampton; 28, Deerfield; Nov. 4, Tufts; 8, at Exeter.

Ready For Initial Grid Game

Varsity coaching staff at Phillips talk things over before season's opener. They are, left to right: John Meany, assistant coach; Stephen S. Sorota, head coach, and Edward Flanagan, assistant coach

Many Veterans In Blue Line-up That Faces New Haven Eleven Tomorrow—Kick-off at 2:10 o'clock

The initial football game on the schedule at Phillips Academy, Andover, will be played at Brothers field, Saturday, at 2:10 o'clock with the Blue opposing the Yale "B" team.

Starting a team composed of nearly all members of last year's squad the Blue is expected to give a good account of itself. Captain Ed Mead will be at left end and either MacLellan or Timberman at right end. Mead and McLellan won varsity letters last season while Timberman has had varsity squad experience.

In the tackle slots are Anderson at left and Harry Reid at right. The former is a varsity letterman and Reid was a member of the varsity squad but did not get into the Exeter game.

Broughton Bishop, captain-elect of the varsity basketball team, will be at right guard, and his running mate on the left side of the line will be Warren. Both were members of last fall's squad with the former getting his "A" by playing in the Exeter tilt. Griffith is back to take care of the pivot position where he started against Exeter last November.

The Blue backfield quartet with a veteran one with the exception of John Clayton, who will start at quarter. Clayton is a former Chelmsford high athlete and brother of Hal, who is now playing at Dartmouth. This boy has shown up very well and has been placed in the backfield along with Charlie Smith, Ray Tippett and Larry Dalley, all "A" men from last year's team.

Coach Steve Sorota and his assistants Ed Flanagan and John Meany have many experienced squad members who are likely to draw action against the Yale "B" team Saturday.

Officials for the game will be Ray Kennedy, referee; Bob Guild, umpire; John Barss, head linesman and Lawrence Willard, field judge.

YALE OPENS P. A. SEASON SATURDAY

Ed Mead Leads Spirited Team; Movies To Be Taken of All Games

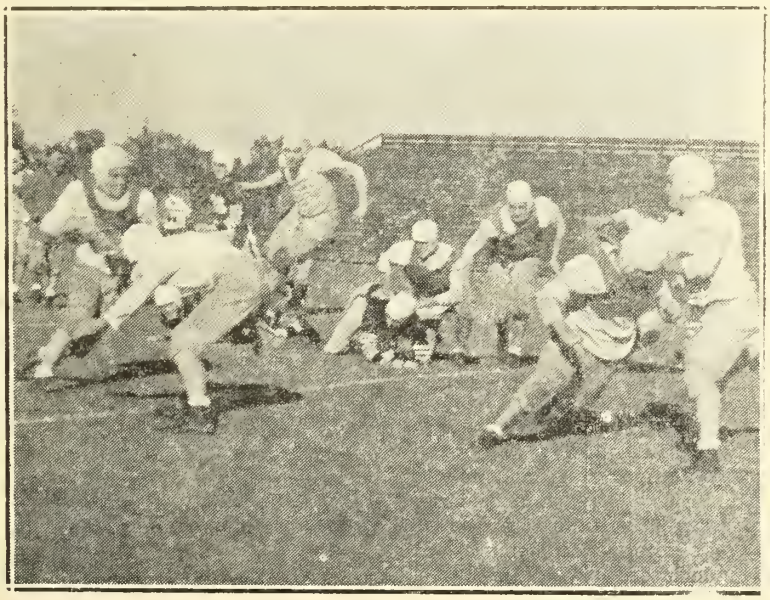
On Saturday the Andover football team will take the field in its first game of the 1944 season, as they face the Yale University Junior Varsity. From all indications the team is a good one, as it is sound in all departments, well coached, and possesses a great amount of spirit, notably in its captain, Ed Mead.

The first scrimmage was held on last Saturday when the first and second teams ran off its offense against the scrubs. The potency of Coach Sorota's new formation was well shown as the first backfield of Clayton, Dalley, Tippett, and Smith went through for score after score. Clayton, at quarter, and Tippett, at right half, were particularly strong as they reeled off some nice runs. Smith once again showed his passing ability as he completed several nice tosses to Captain Mead and Tim Timberman as the flanks. In the line the work of Hank Warren, a newly converted guard, and Johnnie Anderson at tackle deserve special notice. Both these boys spilled the opposition to get the backs into the clear.

On the defense Dave Ohler, a reserve end, gave promise of good end reserves, as the season progresses. Ken Sutherland at half also stopped the ball carriers cold on several occasions.

Thus with one extensive scrimmage behind them, Coaches Sorota, Meany, and Flanagan can pretty well tell what their starting lineup will be. Unless injuries intervene, Captain Mead and Timberman will be at the ends, Anderson and Howie Reed at the tackle positions, Hank Warren and Brot Bishop at guards, and Perry Griffith at center. The second team has Collier and MacLellan at the ends, Reid and Thorndike at tackles, Lynch and Jim Mead at guards, and Larry Ward at center. In the backfield there are Bob Beach at full, Eastham at quarter, Phelps at right half, and Rick Hudner at left half. Norm Nourse, late getting back to school, will be a strong contender for a backfield position.

Smash Through Tackle



Jack Eastham carries the ball forward for a gain in pre-season scrimmage. The varsity football team meets Yale Saturday.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT Football

DATE OF CONTEST: September 30,1944

OPPONENT: Yale J.V.

RESULT: Andover 13 Yale J.V. 6

WHERE PLAYED: Brothers Field

TIME PLAYED: 2:10 P.M.

OFFICIALS: Mr.Kennedy Mr.Guild

Mr.Follansbee Mr.Barss

LENGTH OF GAME: 48 minutes

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Clear and cool

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: All the student body and about 65 visitors

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

Mead blocked a Yale punt in their territory in the last period,which set up Andover's last touchdown. George Mac-lellan suffered a brocken leg in the second half kickoff.

Clippings of the Yale J.V. Game

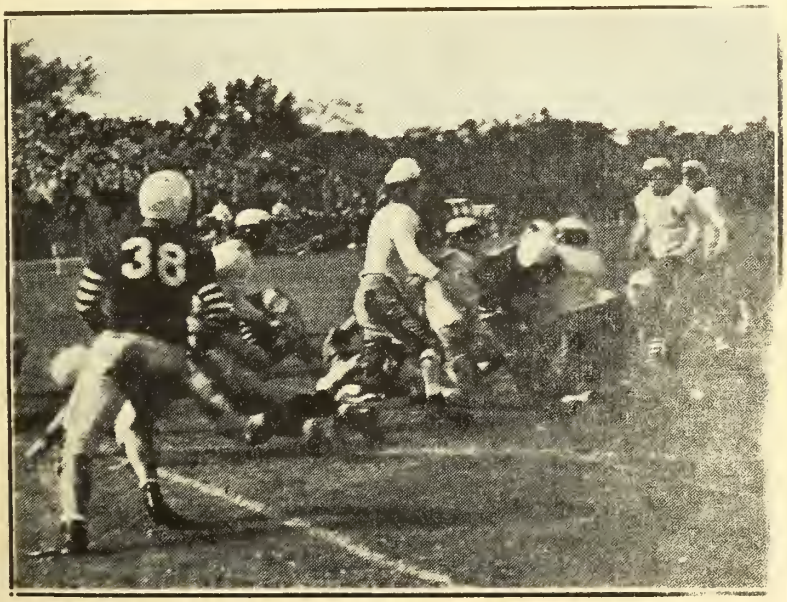
The Phillipian

P.A. GRIDSTERS WIN AGAINST YALE J.V.

Capt. Mead, Clayton, Dalley Star As Blue Wins Opening Game, 13-6

The Royal Blue of Andover came through in the final period to break a 6-6 deadlock and beat a tough Yale J.V. team by a 13-6 score last Saturday on Brothers Field. Outstanding Andover stars were Capt. Ed Mead, who blocked a punt to set up the game-winning score, and Quarterback Johnny Clayton, whose beautiful running, blocking, and passing were a deciding factor in the P.A. victory. This Saturday, the Blue plays the Harvard J.V.'s here. The whole Andover first line, consisting of Mead, Anderson, Warren, Griffith, Bishop, Reid, aud MacLellan, did an excellent job and should get a lot of credit for the win last Saturday. For the losers, Quarterback Ben Hammer, P. A., '42, played an outstanding game. His running, passing, and kicking were the main reasons Yale proved such a tough opponent.

Setting Up a Touchdown



Fullback Larry Dalley smashes through the Yale line in the season's opener for a gain, putting the Royal Blue within a yard of the enemy goal line.

Mead's Block Paves Way to Victory

Captain Blocks Yale Kick Which Eventually Leads to Touchdown Enabling Phillips to Edge Out Yale "B" Team, 13 to 6

Captain Ed Mead blocked a Yale punt shortly after the third period opened which eventually was turned into a Blue touchdown to give Andover a 13 to 6 win at Brothers field, Saturday.

Mead, whose defensive play featured throughout the afternoon, rushed in and reflected the pigskin back to the Yale 16.

From this point the academy team combined six rushes with Charlie Smith going over from the four to score the touchdown and give Andover its winning margin. Art Moher, baseball captain-elect, drop-kicked the extra point.

The suburban club got off to a good start scoring a touchdown in the second quarter. After Ray Tippett intercepted a Yale pass on the Eli 21, a lateral, John Clayton to Charlie Smith, gave Andover a first down at the 21. Three plays later with Smith and Larry Dalley lugging the ball Andover had it on the one. On the next play Clayton went over for the initial score. Moher's attempted drop kick was blocked.

A poor punt by Smith half way

CAPT. ED MEAD

MacLELLAN INJURED

George E. MacLellan of New Rochelle, New York, starting end on the varsity eleven at Phillips Academy, Andover, suffered a fracture of the right leg in Saturday's game with the Yale "B" team. The injury occurred shortly after the kickoff following Yale's only touchdown of the game. He was taken to the school infirmary.

Smith, Phelps, lhb. rhb. Kielcuki, Deacons
Tippett, Hudner, rhb. lhb. Leeds, Pratt
Dalley, Beach, fb. fb. Tedeschi, Robinson, Thomas

Score by periods ..	1	2	3	4
Andover	0	6	0	7—13
Yale "B"	0	6	0	0— 6

Touchdowns — Clayton, Smith, Lilley. Points by goal after touchdown—Moher, (dropkick). Referee—Ray Kennedy, Spring Hill. Umpire—John Barss, Harvard. Linesman—Robert Guild, Harvard. Field judge—George Follansbee, Princeton. Time —4 12's.

Andover to Meet Harvard Saturday

Two Changes Expected in Academy Lineup With Timberman Replacing MacLellan and Budge to Be at Right Tackle

Two changes are expected in the varsity lineup as Phillips Academy, Andover, sends its football team against Harvard "B" Saturday at Brothers field, at 2:45 o'clock.

Coach Steve Sorota has announced that Timberman will replace the injured MacLellan at right end and Budge will be in at right tackle. No other changes are expected in the opening lineup. Captain Ed Mead will be at left end with Anderson and Warren holding up the two spots on that side of the line with Griffith at center. Bishop will be at right guard.

Andover's backfield will again be made up of John Clayton at quarter, Ray Tippett and Charlie Smith, halfbacks, and Larry Dalley, fullback.

William R. Higgins will referee with Bob Guild as the umpire. The other two officials will be selected from the faculty.

Numbers of players on the Andover squad are:

ANDOVER	NUMBERS
1—Budge	31—Harrison
4—Collier	33—Nourse
5—Goodhue	33—Eastham
6—Sutherland	34—Barss
7—Ritter	35—Kurtz
8—Lynch	37—Smith
8—Pugh	38—Mead
10—Cudlip	38—Marvin
11—Ward	39—Beach
13—Hudner	40—Reid
14—Moreland	41—Reed
17—Dalley	42—Griffith, P.
19—Whitney	43—Anderson
20—Ellis	43—Cowley
21—Tippett	44—Jones
22—Timberman	44—Bishop
23—Mead, J.	50—Moher
24—Clayton	52—Gordon
25—Warren	53—Griffith, W.
25—Rosenau	57—Richardson
26—MacLellan	68—Scanlon
27—Lee	73—Bohler
28—Ohler	75—Wright
29—Tait	77—Scott
30—Thorndyke	79—Horne

Dr. Chagnon was born in St. Pie, County Bagot, Province of Quebec, Canada and graduated from St. Lawrence college, Montreal with an

(Continued from Page One)

Specialist

kindergarten training. Miss Sullian graduated from the Edward F. Searles high school last June. It was incorrectly stated in Saturday's issue that she was the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Sullivan.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT Football

DATE OF CONTEST: October 7,1944

The Boston Herald

OPPONENT: Harvard "B"

RESULT: Andover 26 Harvard "B" 6

WHERE PLAYED: Brothers Field

TIME PLAYED: 2:45

OFFICIALS: Mr.Kennedy Mr.Guild

Mr.Willard Mr.Dunbar

LENGTH OF GAME: 48 minutes

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Very hot and clear

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: Almost entire Andover student body,Abbot Acadamy and visitors for the Tea Dance

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

On Andover's first play from scrimmage Larry Dalley took a shovel pass and ran 65 yards for a touchdown. The same play clicked against Harvard last year at the same time.

Andover Tops Harvard, 26-6

Academy Gains Easy Win Over "B" Eleven

ANDOVER, Oct. 7—Scoring in three periods, Andover Academy easily defeated Harvard "B" eleven, 26-6, this afternoon.

The victors scored immediately at the game's outset when Daley romped 60 yards on a shovel pass on the first play from scrimmage. Later in the opening period, Andover marched 50 yards with Smith crossing on a 20-yard end run.

In the second period, E. Mead intercepted a forward deep in Crimson territory. Clayton drove over a few plays later from the two-yard line. Andover scored its final touchdown when Smith passed to Mead in the fourth period.

With five minutes left to play, Harvard's Harwood connected with Zimmerman for a long forward for the collegiates lone touchdown.

ANDOVER (26)—Le, E. Mead; lt, Anderson; lg, Warren; c, Griffith; rg, Bishop; rt, Reid; re, Ohler; qb, Clayton; lhb, Smith; rhb, Tippett; fb, Daley.

HARVARD (6)—Le, Parker; lt, Huber; lg, Allen; c, Coppinger; rg, Hodge; rt, Wolfe; re, Donahue; qb, Kennedy; lhb, Zimmerman; rhb, Harwood; fb, Lyne.

Touchdowns — Daley, Smith, Clayton, Mead, Zimmerman. Points after touchdowns—Moher 2.

Student Council Minutes

ber 24.

eting was called to order in the Commons by Presic
were present except for Gaines, who was not yet

ball Team To Face Tufts

Tippett, Reid, Bishop Stop Harvard Attack in 26-6 victory last Saturday.

P. A. ELEVEN SWAMPS HARVARD CUBS, 26-6

Capt. Mead, Dalley, Smith, Clayton All Score as Blue Wins 2nd Game

The Andover Varsity football team last Saturday won its second straight game, overpowering a fighting Harvard "B" team by a score of 26-6. Offensive stars for Andover were Capt. Ed Mead, Larry Dalley, Charlie Smith, and Johnny Clayton, while Larry Ward and the first line of Reid, Bishop, Griffith, Warren, Anderson and Ohler were outstanding in both the offensive and defensive departments. The game was played in extremely warm weather but this did not seem to stop the powerful Blue team, which played noticeably better against Harvard than against Yale the week before. This week the Royal Blue team faces a real test as it comes up against a powerful Tufts squad here on Brothers field. This Tufts team defeated Exeter last week, 19-13.

Clippings of the Harvard "B" Game
The Phillipian

Having possession of the ball throughout most of the afternoon Phillips Academy overwhelmed a weak Harvard "B" eleven, 26 to 6, at Brothers field, Saturday.

Phillips broke into the scoring column early, in fact, on the first play from scrimmage when Charlie Smith shoved a short pass into the waiting hands of Larry Dalley. The latter eluded the entire Crimson team as he scampered down the field to score. This play netted 64 yards.

Later in the same period Andover marched 67 yards for another tally. During this advance the home club garnered four straight first downs to the 19. On the first play from that spot Smith went on a 19-yard jaunt across into pay dirt and Andover went out front, 12 to 0. Specialist Art Moher missed the point on two occasions via a drop kick.

Captain Ed Mead, whose blocked punt a week ago, enabled Andover to beat Yale, paved the way for the third touchdown Saturday. He intercepted a pass at the Harvard 36 and was brought down at the 33. After a short gain Smith tossed to Ohler to the 19. On third down John Clayton went for a first down at the six, then to the one and then crossed the final marker to make the score 19 to 0, as Moher converted on this try.

The Blue held the upper hand throughout the third quarter and although unable to score lugged the ball a distance of 36 yards against four yards net gain for the Crimson.

A pass which Captain Mead caught on the final play of the third quarter finally culminated into a fourth period touchdown with Mead himself doing the scoring. The final third quarter play put the ball on the Harvard 33. With Andover in possession on the 21 Dalley, whipped a pass to Mead which he caught on the 10 and continued over for a score. Moher added the point and Andover went out front, 26 to 0.

Harvard took over on its own 16 later in the game. After picking up a first down at the 31 Charlie Harwood sent a pass to Zimmerman who ran 45 yards to score for a net gain of 69 yards. Andover, however, came back following the next kick-off and with Reiner, former Jayvee star, making runs of 15 and 42 yards, brought the ball down to the Harvard 10. The attack stalled here when Sockel of Harvard recovered a fumble on the 10 as the game ended. The score:

ANDOVER	HARVARD "B"
E. Mead, Collier, Kurtz,	LE
	RE, Donahue, Rushford
Anderson, Thorndyke,	LT
	RT, Wolfe, Chertok
Warren, Lynch, Horne,	LG
	RG, Hodge, Sockel
Griffith, Ward, Tait,	C
	C, Coppinger
Bishop, Whitney, Harrison, Rosenau,	
J. Mead,	RG
	LG, Allen, Might
Reid, Reed, Budge,	RT
	LT, Huber, Rowland
Ohler, Timberman, Scanlon,	RE
	LE, Parker, Worth
Clayton, Eastham, Moher,	QB
	QB, Kennedy
Tippett, Hudner, Lee,	LHB
	RHB, Harwood, Boyce
Smith, Phelps, Reiner,	RHB
	LHB, Zimmerman, Snelling
Dalley, Beach, Nourse, Goodhue,	FB
	FB, Lyne, Anderson

Score by periods	1	2	3	4	Ttl
Andover	12	7	0		7—26
Harvard "B" . ..	0	0	0		6— 6

Touchdowns, made by Dalley, Smith, Clayton, E. Mead, Zimmerman. Points by goal after touchdown, Moher 2, (drop-kick). Referee, William R. Higgins, Holy Cross. Umpire, Douglas Dunbar, Alleghany. Linesman, Robert Guild, Harvard. Field judge, Laurence Willard, Amherst. Time, 4-12s.

Larry Dalley, Blue fullback, away on his 64-yard touchdown run for the first Phillips score against Harvard Saturday afternoon.

Captain Ed Mead of Phillips lugging ball he had just intercepted on a Harvard pass at Brothers field, Saturday. This eventually resulted in the third Andover touchdown. Mead's play was outstanding all afternoon.

The Lawrence Evening Tribune

Phillips Opposes Tufts On Saturday

Andover Academy Eleven In Quest of Third Straight Triumph—Expect Stiffest Opposition of Season

Phillips Academy's varsity football team will go after its third straight win meeting the Tufts "B" eleven at Brothers field tomorrow afternoon. Thus far the Blue has scored victories over Yale and Harvard Jayvee teams. Saturday's kick off will be at 2:30 o'clock.

Coach Steve Sorota plans on starting the same eleven men as faced Harvard on the opening kick-off a week ago. The Blue coaching staff has been drilling their charges hard this week in preparation for this encounter.

Tufts is reported to have a strong line-up. The Medford collegians defeated Exeter a week ago and tomorrow's score may give some indication of the relative comparisons of the two academy teams.

In soccer tomorrow afternoon Coach Jim Ryley's unbeaten eleven will line up against the British Cruiser team. The suburban boys are expected to be given real opposition by the older and more experienced seamen. This game will be played at the Old Campus at 2:30 o'clock.

ANDOVER		TUFTS "B"	
No.	Player Pos.	Pos.	Player No.
38	Mead, le	re,	Murphy—20
43	Anderson, lt	rt,	Perry—29
25	Warren, lg	rg,	Garfinkle—49
42	Griffith, c	c,	Hever—15
44	Bishop, rg	lg,	Mackenzie—76
30	Thorndyke, rt	lt,	Porter—72
22	Timberman, re	le,	Johnson—14
24	Clayton, qb	qb,	Gammie—66
37	Smith, lhb	rhb,	Nelson—73
21	Tippett, rhb	lhb,	Twomey—17
17	Dalley, fb	fb,	Van Zandt—42

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT Football

DATE OF CONTEST: October 14,1944

OPPONENT: Tufts "B"

RESULT: Andover 20 Tufts "B" 6

WHERE PLAYED: Brothers Field

TIME PLAYED: 2:30

OFFICIALS: Mr.Guild Mr.Barry Mr.Barss

LENGTH OF GAME: 48 minutes

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Cloudy and warm with a little rain

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: About $\frac{3}{4}$ of the student body and a few visitors

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

Tippett scored twice, the first time climaxing a 70 yard march. Beach scored on a 30 yard dash through the center of the line for Andover's last touchdown.

The Boston Herald

Andover Wins 20-6 Victory

Tippett Tallies Two As Tufts 'B' Bows

ANDOVER, Mass., Oct. 14—Scoring single touchdowns in the first, second and fourth periods, Andover Academy defeated Tufts College jayvees, 20 to 6, here today.

Andover scored early in the opening quarter, with Halfback Tippett going over from the 10 to climax a sustained 70-yard drive. Tippett scored again at the close of the second period, plunging over from two yards out after a drive from midfield.

ANDOVER ACADEMY (20)—Le, Meade (Capt.); lt, Anderson, Budge; lg, Warren, Lynch, Rosenau; c, Griffith, Ward; rg, Bishop, Howe, Whitney; rt, Reid, Reed; re, Ohler, Timberman; qb, Clayton, Eastham; lhb, Tippett, Phelps; rhb, Smith, Hudner; fb, Dalley, Beach.

TUFTS "B" (6)—Le, Johnson; lt, Perry, Girton, Porter, Gillis; lg, MacKenzie (co-Capt.), Mork; c, Hever, Moody; rg, Garfinkle, McHugh; rt, Sinclair; qb, Eagan, Gammie; lhb, Saunders, Twomey; rhb, Hunt, Nelson (co-Capt.); fb, Vanzandt, Vetstin.

Periods:	1	2	3	4	
Andover.....	7	6	0	7	—20
Tufts.....	0	0	0	6	— 6

Touchdowns—Tippett 2, Beach, Van Zandt. Points after touchdowns—Moher 2 (dropkicks). Referee—Arthur Barry; umpire—John Barss; head linesman—Robert Guild. Time—4 12m. periods.

Blue Gridsters Crush Tufts For Third Win

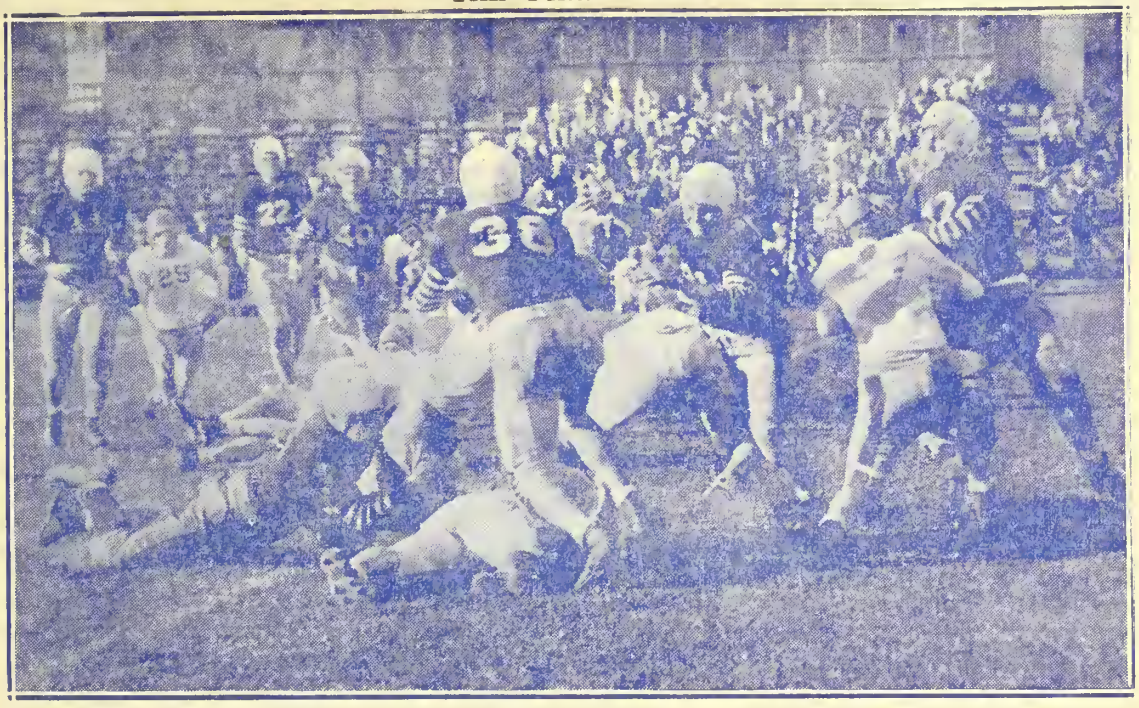
Tippett Scores Two Touchdowns, Beach One in Decisive Victory

The Royal Blue eleven rolled to its third straight victory as they mauled the Tufts J.V. team, 20-6, last Saturday. Halfback Ray Tippett scored twice in the first half for Andover, and Bob Beach tallied in the last period. Art Moher dropkicked two conversions to round out the Andover scoring. Tufts countered in the last quarter after the Blue had been penalized 35 yards in three plays.

Starring for the Blue was the entire forward wall of Mead, Anderson, Warren, Griffith, Bishop, Reed and Ohler. This line has been a major factor in both previous Andover victories, but in the Tufts game was really outstanding, opening gaping holes in the Jumbos' line to permit the Blue backs to run wild. The line's power can be attested to by the fact that only once in the whole game was an Andover back thrown for a loss. The substitute linemen, Budge, Reid, Whitney, Horne, Timberman, Rosenau, and Lynch, should also receive credit for the fine job they did last Saturday. Special mention might be made of the terrific playing done by alternate Center Larry Ward. Larry has been used mainly as an offensive center this year, although he has been doing a good job backing up the line on the defensive. His forte, however, a beautiful pass from center, is one reason Art Moher's drop-kick conversions are so successful. Next week, the team travels to West Point to play the Army Plebes.

Clippings of the Tufts "B" game

THE PHILLIPIAN



The Blue defense holds in last Saturday's game with Tufts. O. J. Anderson is shown making the tackle, while Captain Ed Mead (38), Ray Tippett and Perry Griffith back up the play.

Eleven Ties Strong Tufts Team In Final Pre-Exeter Encounter

In a game marred by many fumbles and interceptions, the Royal Blue of Andover last Saturday tied the Tufts J. V. team by a score of 6-6. Although the Blue had previously beaten the Jumbos this year by a 20-6 count, they did not seem able to do much this time. Noticeably weak was the daunted Andover ground attack, which could account for only 100 yards gained, while the passing was marred by three costly Tufts' interceptions. A blocked punt by Capt. Ed Mead set up the Andover score in the first period, Larry Dalley going over from the two yard line. Tufts retaliated immediately with a powerful 66 yard drive which resulted in their only touchdown. Both conversion attempts were unsuccessful.

After the two scores in the first period the game developed into a series of vain attempts to score by each team. Tufts marched 40 yards in the second quarter only to be stopped on the Andover 15 by a beautiful pair of tackles, one by Harry Reed and the other by Bill Rosenau. The half ended as Andover brought the ball out to midfield.

In the third quarter, the Blue were unable to get the ball out of their own territory, and Tufts took over. They marched to the Andover 3-yard line, where a determined Blue forward wall held them for 4 downs. Andover gained possession the ball and passed their way to eld, but, finally, Tufts intercepted a Smith to Phelps pass on the midfield stripe. Neither team was able to do much in the next few moments of play and then Charlie Smith punted out of bounds on the Tufts 20.

At this point came the break which almost decided the game. With one minute left in the game, Twomey of Tufts faded back and rifled a pass intended for Taylor, who had raced into the Andover flat. Before the Jumbo receiver could get his hands on the ball, however, Ed Mead had streaked in front of him, snatched the ball out of the air, and run to the Tufts 15-yard line. On the next play, Dick Phelps smashed off tackle to the 2-yard line. With a touchdown imminent, Andover received a penalty for too many time-outs, and after that were unable to pierce the Tufts defense.

Final score: Andover 6, Tufts 6.

LINE-UP

ANDOVER (6)	TUFTS (6)
le, Mead	le, Murphy
lt, Anderson	lt, Perry
lg, Reid	lg, Garfinkle
c, Griffin	c, Hever
rg, Rosenau	rg, Powderly
rt, Reed	rt, Porter
re, Timberman	re, Taylor
qb, Clayton	qb, Egan
lhb, Smith	lhb, Preston
rhb, Tippett	rhb, Twomey
fb, Beach	fb, Nelson

Varsity Football Scoring

Player	T.D.	P.A.T.	T.P.
Mead	3	0	18
Dalley	3	0	18
Tippett	3	0	18
Smith	2	0	12
Clayton	2	0	12
Phelps	2	0	12
Moher	0	9	9
Nourse	1	1	7
Hudner	1	0	6
Pugh	1	0	6
Beach	1	0	6
Totals	19	10	124

Substitutions: Andover—Dalley, Moher, Ward, Phelps, Thorndike, Dalley. Tufts, Nelson.

Hudner, Horne, Collier.

Scoring by periods:

	1	2	3	4	Final
Andover	6	0	0	0	6
Tufts	6	0	0	0	6

Scoring: Touchdowns—Andover, Andover Tufts

STATISTICS

First downs	11	11
Total yards gained	167	170
Yards gained rushing	103	132
Yards gained passing	64	38
Passes attempted	23	13
Passes completed	11	9
Passes intercepted by	1	3
Yards lost penalties	45	5

Andover Chalks Up Third Straight

Academy Eleven Defeats Tufts "B" by 20 to 6 Score — Ray Tippett Registers Twice for the Suburban Team

The third straight victory of the season was scored by the Phillips Academy, Andover, eleven, Saturday. The Blue chalked up a 20 to 6 win over the Tufts "B" eleven in the first of two games between the two teams this fall. They meet again at Medford on Saturday, Nov. 4.

Ray Tippett featured the contest, scoring on two occasions. He registered from the 10-yard stripe in the first period after the Blue had marched 70 yards. He scored again in the second chapter from the two-yard line after Andover had put on a 50-yard drive. Bob Beach had the honor of scoring the final touchdown. Both points after were made by Art Moher via dropkicks.

Next Saturday the Andover eleven makes a trip to West Point where they will play the "Plebe" eleven. The same afternoon the Jayvees will be at home against New Hampton. The summary:

ANDOVER		TUFTS J. V.
Mead, le		re, Johnson
Anderson, Reid, Reed, lt		rt, Porter
Warren, Horner, Lynch, lg		rg. Mackenzie
Griffith, Ward, c		c, Hever
Bishop, Whitney, Rosenau, rg		lg, Garfinkle
Reid, Budge, rt		lt, Perry
Ohler, Timberman, re		le, Cochrell
Clayton, Moher, qb		qb, Nelson
Smith, lhb		rbb, Gammie
Tippett, Phelps, rhb		lbb, Twomey
Dalley, fb		fb, Van Zandt

Score by periods:	1	2	3	4
Andover	7	6	0	7—20
Tufts	0	0	0	6— 6

Touchdowns, made by Tippett 2, Beach, Van Zandt. Points by goal after touchdown, Moher (dropkick(2. Referee, Arthur Barry. Linesman, Robert Guild. Umpire, John Barss. Time, 4-12s.

"Plebes" Named for Andover Game

* * * * *

West Pointers Will Have Team Average of 173 2-11 as Against 178 5-11 for Suburban Outfit

The publicity department at West Point has forwarded the starting "Plebe" eleven that will line up against Phillips Academy, Andover, at the Point, Saturday afternoon. The starting team:

Paules, 180, le; Grossman, 195, lt; Gilliam, 165, lg; Livesay, 170, c; Phillips, 170, rg; Dunham, 180, rt; Russell, 180, re; Howell, 160, qb; Johnston, 170, lhb; Marfuggi, 170, rhb; Schegel, 155, fb.

The second team will line up: Peppers and Brennan, ends; Lerohl and Neugsbauer, tackles; Ware and French, guards; Minar, center; Wetzger, Arnold, Wildrick, backs.

Third team line up: Waggener and Pienenbrink, ends; Murphy and Weaver, tackles; Garvin and Shively, guards; Correll, center; Wallborn, Buckley, Keck and Kastris, backs.

Other members of the Plebe squad are Jones, Nakfoor, McInerney, Carter, Shaw, Schalk and McKnight.

The average weight of the "Plebe" team is 173 2-11 with the line averaging 177 1-7 and the backfield 166 1-4. The total weight of the team is 1905, the line 1240 and the back 665.

Coach Steve Sorota of the suburban academy team will use the following eleven:

Captain Ed Mead, le; Anderson, lt; Warren, lg; Griffith, c; Bishop, rg; Reid or Reed, rt; Ohler, re; Clayton, qb; Smith, lhb; Tippett, rhb; Dalley, fb.

Other players making the trip to West Point are: Thorndyke and Timberman, ends; Budge, Mohler, tackles; Lynch, Rosenau, Whitney, guards; Ward, center; Eastham, Phelps, Hudner, Beach and Nourse, backs.

The starting Andover eleven has an aggregate weight of 1963 pounds with the line weighing 1298 and averaging 185 3-7 pounds, the backfield 665, averaging 163 3-4 and the team average being 178 5-11. If Reed starts at tackle instead of Reid the team weight would be advanced 15 pounds as he tips the scales at 215.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

The Lawrence

Evening Tribune

SPORT Football

DATE OF CONTEST: October 21,1944

OPPONENT: West Point Plebes

RESULT: Andover 2 Plebes 12

WHERE PLAYED: West Point

TIME PLAYED: 1:30

OFFICIALS: Mr.Loubaugh Mr.Maurer

Mr.Schwarts Mr.Fries

LENGTH OF GAME: 48 minutes

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Cold,rainy and very windy

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: Only a few Army officers

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

Mead blocked a West Point punt in their endzone.The ball rolled out of bounds,registering a safety for Andover.

WEST POINT 12, ANDOVER 2

The first setback of the season was handed the varsity eleven at Phillips Academy Saturday when they lost, 12 to 2, to the "Plebe" eleven at West Point. The game was on a rain-soaked gridiron throughout a downpour of heavy rain. Andover missed two touchdown scoring chances as a result of fumbles. On another occasion John Clayton, Blue quarterback, slipped and fell after covering 40 yards and being on his way to score. The summary:

WEST POINT		PHILLIPS
Paules, Peppers, le		re, Ohler
Grossman, Lerohl, lt		rt, Reed
Gilliam, Ware, lg		rg, Bishop, Whitney
Livesay, Miner, c		c, Griffith, Ward
Phillips, French, rg		lg, Warren, Lynch
Dunham, Neagebauer, rt		lt, Anderson, Reid
Russell, Brennan, re		le, Mead
Howell, Wetzer, qb		qb, Clayton. Eastham
Johnston, Arnold, lhb		rhb, Smith
Marfuggi, Kirkland, Barton, rhb		lhb, Tippett, Phelps
Schlegel, Wildrick, fb		fb, Dalley

Score by periods	1	2	3	4	
West Point	0	6	0	6	—12
Phillips	0	0	2	0	— 2

Touchdowns made by Kirkland 2. Safeties, made by West Point.

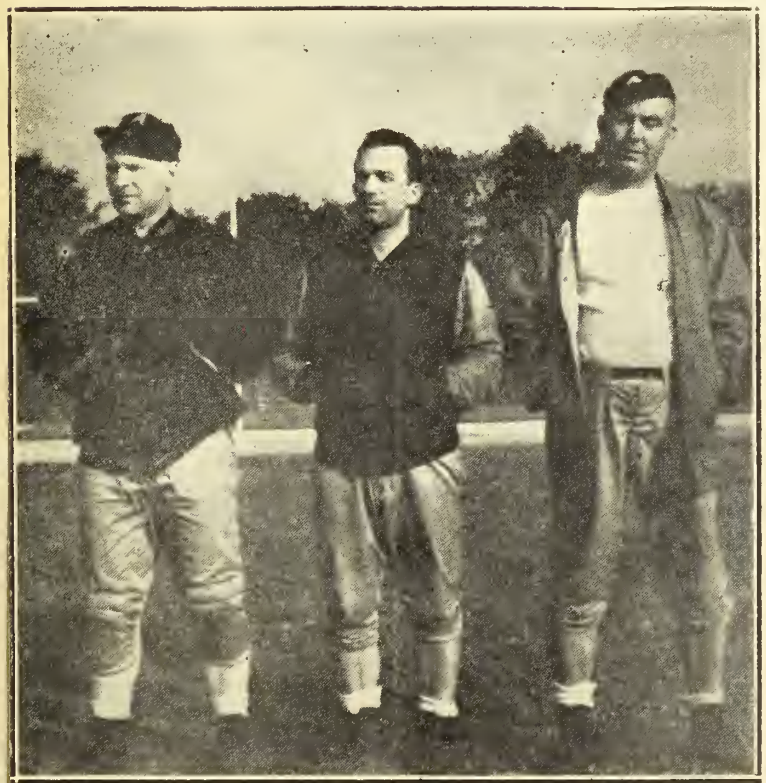
Clippings of the Army Plebes game

The Phillipian

Army Noses Out Blue 12-2 In Mud And Rain

P.A. Eleven Suffers First Loss Of Season; Faces Tilton Saturday

In their initial road trip of the 1944 season, the Royal Blue of Andover suffered their first defeat at the hands of the West Point Plebe team by a score of 12-2. The game was played under the most adverse weather conditions—after an early morning snow, a heavy rain drenched the field, and during the game a biting wind swept over the gridiron. Few details of the game are known, except that the Andover score came on a safety, after Capt. Ed Mead had blocked an Army punt. The West Point boys scored once in the second period and once in the fourth, both touchdowns being made by Kirkland, a back who played on the powerful Georgia Tech team last year. The Blue muffed two scoring chances on fumbles, one on the one-yard line and the other on the 30. This week the team plays Tilton Academy here at Brothers Field. Tilton was defeated, 39-6, last Saturday by Exeter.



Coaching the strong Andover Varsity Football Squad again this season are, left to right: John Meany, line coach; Steve Sorota, head coach; and Ed Flanagan, line coach. Their team had its only defeat at the hands of the Army Plebes last Saturday.

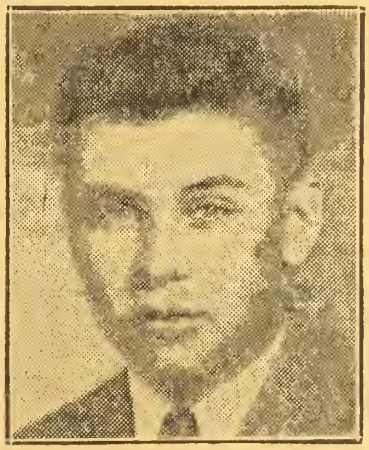
The team left the Hill just before Assembly on Friday. They went to Boston and thence to New York, arriving at West Point late in the afternoon. Due to West Point regulations they had to be in bed early and had to arise early Saturday morning. On Saturday they got a glimpse of that great campus from which our top Army officers come. Among the various plebes seen about the campus — chins drawn in in familiar style—were Bill Kelty, "Bull" McManaway, Jim Fleet and Gene Bener all P. A. graduates of the past few years. Saturday afternoon, after their defeat by the Plebes, the team saw a magnificent Army varsity crush the Coast Guard eleven 76.0. The team was much impressed by the precision timing, beautiful blocking and especially by the speed sensation, Glenn Daves. It is amazing to see a team with two backfields so nearly alike that a member of the second is leading the scoring column of the East.

Tilton Notice

The Lawrence Evening Tribune

Phillips Meets Tilton Tomorrow

Clash at Brothers Field at 2:30 O'Clock—Two Changes Made in Suburban Eleven for Saturday's Contest



RAY TIPPETT

CHARLES SMITH

Phillips Academy's varsity eleven returns to Brothers field tomorrow

Coach Steve Sorota plans two changes for tomorrow's encounter. Both are at the guard positions. Rosenau and Whitney will start in place of Bishop and Warren. The remainder of the lineup will be the same as usual.

Tilton, coached by Wendie Davis, is not expected to be too strong. The New Hampshire club went down before Phillips Exeter, 39 to 5, a week ago and the coming encounter may give some comparison between the rival teams that will clash on November 11.

TILTON

Pos.	Wgt.	Player	No.
RE	185	Barrie	49
RT	212	Taylor	30
RG	180	Masalsian	54
C	180	Parsons	47
LG	145	Fletcher	40
LT	195	Irwin	48
LE	165	Stevens	53
QB	170	Dodge	41
RHB	140	MacFarland	31
LHB	175	Paquette	45
FB	150	Newman	43

FICIALS
.rry, Princeton.
Villard, Amherst.
bert Guild, Harvard.
s Dunbar, Alleghany.

Thomas H. Hyland

The funeral of Thomas H. Hyland, formerly of this city, who died Tuesday at his home in Haverhill, was held from the Bernard F. Donahue funeral home Friday morning with a high mass of requiem at 9 o'clock in the Immaculate Conception church. Rev. Edward J. Carney, O. S. A., was the celebrant. Mrs. Thomas J. Murphy, organist, sang "O Meritum Passionis" at the offertory and "Prayer for a Perfect Life" as the body was borne from the church. Burial was in St. Mary's cemetery, where committal services were conducted by Father Carney. The bearers were: Lenoy Hyland morning at 10 o'clock. Rev. Alex Shpartun officiated. Burial was in SS. Peter and Paul's cemetery, where committal services were conducted by Rev. Mr. Shpartun.

The bearers were: Anian Yelle, Julian Jade, Joseph Phillips, Stanley Moll and Peter and Stephen Agey.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT Football

DATE OF CONTEST: October 28,1944

OPPONENT: Tilton Acadamy

RESULT: Andover 59 Tilton 0

WHERE PLAYED: Brothers Field

TIME PLAYED: 2:30

OFFICIALS: Mr.Guild Mr.Barry Mr.Barss

LENGTH OF GAME: 48 minutes

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Cold and windy

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: Only about ½ the student body,but there were quite a few visitors

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

There were many outstanding incidents as Tilton didn't offer much resistance.

The Boston Herald

Andover Rolls To 59-0 Win

End Mead Sets Example Early

ANDOVER, Oct. 28—Scoring in the opening minute of play on a 40-yard pass from Smith to Mead, Phillips Andover Academy produced eight additional touchdowns to submerge Tilton Academy beneath a 59—0 score today.

Left end Mead also accounted for score No. 2 in the opening period, intercepting a short Tilton pass and racing 70 yards to the end zone.

PHILLIPS ANDOVER ACADEMY (59)—Le, Mead, Thorndike, Marvin, Kurth, Hurd, Griffith; lt, Anderson, Budge, Morse; lg, Whitney, Lynch, Barss, Jones, Sharp; c, Griffith, Ward, Tait, Hardwick; rg, Rosenau, Ritter, Horne, Edge; rt, Reed, Reid, Ellis, Mohler; re, Collier, Timberman, Ohler, Scanlon, J. Mead, Saltonstall, Colton; qb, Clayton, Eastman, Moher, Rublee, Walthal; lh, Tippett, Phelps, Reiner, Pugh; rh, C. Smith, Hudner, Lee, D. Smith; fb, Dalley, Beach, Nourse, Goodhue, Cudlip.

TILTON ACADEMY (0)—Le, Stevens, Gold; lt, Irwin, Beebe; lg, Fletcher, Sabia; c, Parsons, Livingstone; rg, Masalsian, Ingargiola; rt, Taylor, Samuelian; re, Barrie, Webb; qb, Dodge; lh, Paquette; rh, MacFarland, Conroy; fb, Newman.

Periods:	1	2	3	4	
Andover	13	21	18	7	—59

Touchdowns—Mead 2, Dalley, Phelps 2, Nourse, Tippett, Hudner, Pugh. Points after touchdown—Moher 4 (drop-kicks), Nourse.

Referee, Arthur Barry; umpire, John Barss, linesman, Robert Guild; field judge, Douglas Dunbar. Time—Four 12m. periods.

Phillips Easily Defeats Tilton, 59 to 0

Andover School Scores Triumph as Over 50 Players Break Into Line Up—Captain Ed Mead Again Outstanding

Scoring one or more touchdowns in each period, the Phillips Academy, Andover, grid squad defeated a weak but fighting Tilton school eleven, 59 to 0, at Brothers field, Saturday afternoon.

Tilton never had a chance until the waning moments of the game when they ran through the Jayvee "A" eleven to pick up three first downs. They were twice halted within a few yards of the goal line.

Andover got away to an early lead. Two touchdowns were garnered in the first quarter, three in the second, three more in the third and one in the fourth. Capt. Ed Mead, brilliant Andover end, registered twice along with Phelps, fast-stepping halfback, while Dalley, Nourse, Tippett, Hudner and Pugh hung up the others. Artie Moher dropkicked four extra points while Nourse converted via rushing.

In the opening period John Clayton ran 30 yards to the Tilton 48. On third down Charlie Smith whipped a pass to Capt. Mead, who outran the Tilton secondary into pay dirt. Moher converted. Ray Tippett recovered a fumble shortly after on the Andover 46, and on six plays the Blue went to the Tilton 27. Dalley broke through center to score on the next play.

Tilton passed on fourth down and Capt. Mead snared it and ran 70 yards to score the first touchdown in the second period. Timberman's recovery of a blocked kick at the Tilton 12, enabled Andover to score and Phelps covered the distance on the first play. Hudner, Jackie Eastham and Phelps brought the ball from their 28 to the Tilton two on three plays, covering nearly 65 yards. On the next play Nourse registered and Moher again converted.

Beach uncorked a 25-yard jaunt to the Tilton 17, at the start of the third quarter but a penalty of half the distance of the field put the ball back to the Andover 42. Beach then ran 27, and on second down, Beach passed to Tippett to score. Hudner registered on a 12-yard run to make the score, 46 to 0. Phelps scored a few minutes later from the 10, but it was nullified by a clipping penalty. Phelps later intercepted a pass on the Tilton 30. A five-yard penalty put the Blue back but on the next play Phelps eluded the Tilton tacklers to score and make the count, 50 to 0.

Pugh had the honor of scoring the final touchdown after two plays that netted four and ten yards respectively. Nourse rushed the 59th point.

Andover was credited with 18 first downs, nine in each half, and Tilton made seven. The Andover Jayvee "A" team played the entire final quarter. Over fifty players got into the Blue lineup. The summary:

JACK EASTHAM

ANDOVER	TILTON
J. Mead, Thorndike, Marvin, Kurth, Hurd, Griffith, le	re, Barrie, Webb
Anderson, Budge, Morse, lt	rt, Taylor, Samuelian
Whitney, Lynch, Barss, Jones Sharp, lg	rg, Masaisian, Ingargiola
P. Griffith, Ward, Tait, Hardwicke, c	c, Parsons, Livingstone
Rosenau, Ritter, Horne, Edge, rg	lg, Fletcher, Sabia
Reed, Reid, Ellis, Mohler, rt	lt, Irwin, Beebe
Collier, Timberman, Ohler, Scanlon, J. Mead, Saltonstall, Colton, re	le, Stevens, Gold
Clayton, Eastham, Moher, Rublee, Walthal, qb	qb, Dodge
Tippett, Phelps, Reiner, Pugh, lhb	rhb, MacFarland, Conroy
C. Smith, Hudner, Lee, D. Smith, rhb	lhb, Paquette
Dalley, Beach, Nourse, Goodhue, Cudlip, fb	fb, Newman

Score by period	1	2	3	4
Andover	13	21	18	7—59

Touchdowns, made by E. Mead 2, Dalley, Phelps 2, Nourse, Tippett, Hudner, Pugh. Points by goal after touchdown, Moher (drop kick) 4. Points by rush after touchdown, Nourse. Referee, Arthur Barry, Princeton. Umpire, John Barss, Harvard. Linesman, Robert Gulld, Harvard. Field judge, Douglas Dunbar, Alleghany. Time, 4-12s.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT Football

DATE OF CONTEST: November 4,1944

OPPONENT: Tufts"B"

RESULT: Andover 6 Tufts 6

WHERE PLAYED: Medford

TIME PLAYED: 2:30

OFFICIALS: C.P.O.Concannon Mr.Guild

C.P.O.Lentine Lt.Ricker

LENGTH OF GAME: 48 minutes

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Clear and very warm

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: A few faculty members and about 100 Navy men

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

Mead blocked a Tufts punt early in the first quarter,setting up Andover's touchdown. Dalley plunged over a little later. His running was outstanding.

The Boston Herald

Tufts Juniors Tie Andover

Blocked Kick Gives Favorites 6-6 Score

The Tufts College J.V's. and Andover battled to a 6 to 6 tie at the Tufts Oval yesterday afternoon. The favored Andover eleven scored very early in the first period after they had blocked a Jumbo kick on the 20-yard stripe after the kickoff.

Larry Dalley, hard plunging fullback, scored for the prep school in this period. Herb Nelson tallied the only Jumbo score in the second quarter after the Brown and Blue team had marched the length of the field. He swept off-tackle from the eight yard line. Andover gained more yardage both in the air and on the ground.

TUFTS J. V.—le., Cockreel, Taylor; lf., Yorra, Perry; lg., McHugh, Powderly; c., Thompson, Heven, Moody; rg, Reed, Garfinkle; rt., Sinclair, Porter; re, Johnson, Murphy; qb, Egan, Saunders; lhb, Preston, Van Zandt; rhb, Gammie, Twomey; fb, Vetstein, Nelson.

ANDOVER ACADEMY—re., Timberman; rt., Reid, Thorndike; rg., Rosenau; c., Griffith, Ward; lg., Reed; lt., Anderson; le., Mead; qb., Clayton, Moher; rhb., Tippett, Phelps; lhb., Smith, Hudner; fb., Beach, Dalley.

Tufts J. V.....	0	6	0	0	6
Andover Academy	6	0	0	0	6

Touchdowns—Dalley, Nelson. Referee—Robert Ricker, U.S.N. Umpire—Andrew Lentine, U.S.N. Linesman—Robert Guild, Harvard. Field Judge—Ernest Concannon, U.S.N. Time—Four 15-minute periods.

Tufts Notice

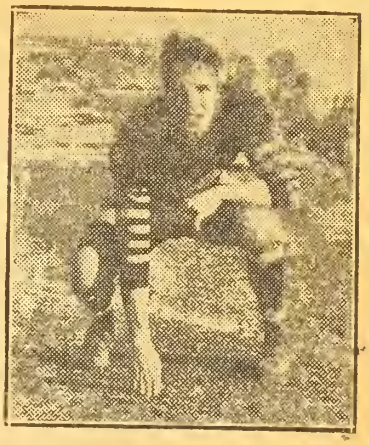
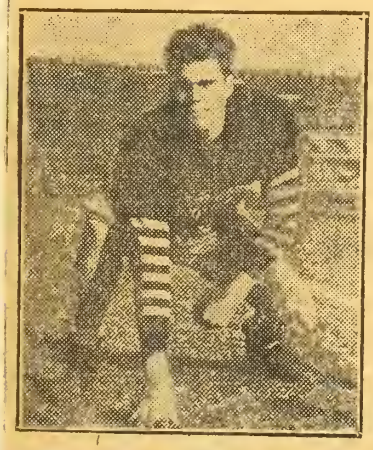
The Lawrence Evening Tribune

CHARLES SMITH

JOHN CLAYTON

RAY TIPPETT

A trio of backs at Phillips Academy, Andover—John Clayton, former Chelmsford high star, and brother of "Hal", ex-P. A. and presently of Dartmouth, is quarterback on this year's club and is playing a stellar game for the Blue. Charlie Smith, one of the team's veterans is also a regular starter while Ray Tippett is the other halfback who has been ripping opposing lines to pieces this fall. Saturday afternoon of this week the suburban varsity eleven will play the Tufts "B" team in a return game at Medford.

SEXTET OF ANDOVER LINEMEN—Top Row (left to right)—Howard Reed, Perry Griffith and Broughton Bishop. Bottom Row (left to right)—O. J. Anderson, Harry Reid and Ellsworth Timberman.

With the exception of right end the starting eleven at Phillips Academy, Andover, has been announced to face Exeter at Brothers field, Saturday.

Coach Steve Sorota is still uncertain as to whether Ellsworth Timberman, Reg Collier or Dave Ohler will hold down the right wing extremity. This, however, is the only berth open.

Captain Ed Mead will be at left end with Anderson and Howard Reed as tackles; Harry Reed and Broughton Bishop as guards and Perry Griffith at center.

In the backfield will be: John Clayton, quarterback; Ray Tippett and Charlie Smith, halfbacks and Larry Dalley at fullback.

CLASS OF SERVICE

This is a full-rate Telegram or Cablegram unless its deferred character is indicated by a suitable symbol above or preceding the address.

WESTERN UNION

A. N. WILLIAMS
PRESIDENT

1201

SYMBOLS

DL = Day Letter
NL = Night Letter
LC = Deferred Cable
NLT = Cable Night Letter
Ship Radiogram

The filing time shown in the date line on telegrams and day letters is STANDARD TIME at point of origin. Time of receipt is STANDARD TIME at point of destination

BAU26 11=CHESHIRE CONN NOV 10 149P

ED MEAD Bartlett 15

=PHILLIPS ACADEMY AZ=

IMPLORING YOU TO WIN HAVE MY LAST UNDERSHORTS ON YOU LOVE=

:BILL MORRIS=

159P.

THE COMPANY WILL APPRECIATE SUGGESTIONS FROM ITS PATRONS CONCERNING ITS SERVICE

CLASS OF SERVICE

This is a full-rate Telegram or Cablegram unless its deferred character is indicated by a suitable symbol above or preceding the address.

WESTERN UNION

A. N. WILLIAMS
PRESIDENT

1201

SYMBOLS
DL=Day Letter
NL=Night Letter
LC=Deferred Cable
NLT=Cable Night Letter
Ship Radiogram

The filing time shown in the date line on telegrams and day letters is STANDARD TIME at point of origin. Time of receipt is STANDARD TIME at point of destination

BAQ16 NL PD=AC SIOUXFALLS SDAK NOV 9

EDWARD MEAD=

FOXCRAFT HALL PHILLIPS ACADEMY ANDOVER MASS=

=HAVE FOLLOWED YOUR GRAND SEASON. KNOW THAT YOU STEVE AND EVERYONE WILL DO IT. MAKE UP FOR LAST YEAR=

=JIM.

Jim Hudner

THE COMPANY WILL APPRECIATE SUGGESTIONS FROM ITS PATRONS CONCERNING ITS SERVICE

Telegrams

CLASS OF SERVICE

This is a full-rate Telegram or Cablegram unless its deferred character is indicated by a suitable symbol above or preceding the address.

WESTERN UNION

A. N. WILLIAMS
PRESIDENT

1201

SYMBOLS

DL = Day Letter
NL = Night Letter
LC = Deferred Cable
NLT = Cable Night Letter
Ship Radiogram

The filing time shown in the date line on telegrams and day letters is STANDARD TIME at point of origin. Time of receipt is STANDARD TIME at point of destination

BAY3 16=TDCW GREAT LAKES ILL NOV 10 437P

JOHN KOCH= Barbot 15

=PHILLIPS ACADEMY ANDOVER MASS=

:REALIZE IMPORTANCE OF OCCASION WISH I WERE THERE DONT LET THE RED CREEP UP ON ED=

:WHELLS WHITNEY.

931A.

WHELLS.

THE COMPANY WILL APPRECIATE SUGGESTIONS FROM ITS PATRONS CONCERNING ITS SERVICE

CLASS OF SERVICE

This is a full-rate Telegram or Cablegram unless its deferred character is indicated by a suitable symbol above or preceding the address.

WESTERN UNION

A. N. WILLIAMS
PRESIDENT

1201

SYMBOLS

DL = Day Letter
NL = Night Letter
LC = Deferred Cable
NLT = Cable Night Letter
Ship Radiogram

The filing time shown in the date line on telegrams and day letters is STANDARD TIME at point of origin. Time of receipt is STANDARD TIME at point of destination

BBD23 20 6 EXTRA=MIDDLEBURY VT NOV 10 1109A

JOHN KOCH=

PHILLIPS ACADEMY AZ=

KNOCK EM LOOSE FOR STOSH AND GOOSE RIP THE RED FOR REESE AND TED=

JOE REISLER TED PEARSON STAN DICKEY GUS DEMMING.

1131A.

STOSH AND GOOSE RIP THE RED REESE.

THE COMPANY WILL APPRECIATE SUGGESTIONS FROM ITS PATRONS CONCERNING ITS SERVICE

CLASS OF SERVICE

This is a full-rate Telegram or Cablegram unless its deferred character is indicated by a suitable symbol above or preceding the address.

WESTERN UNION

A. N. WILLIAMS
PRESIDENT

1201

SYMBOLS

DL = Day Letter
NL = Night Letter
LC = Deferred Cable
NLT = Cable Night Letter
Ship Radiogram

The filing time shown in the date line on telegrams and day letters is STANDARD TIME at point of origin. Time of receipt is STANDARD TIME at point of destination

BBA33 17=FREEMANFIELD IND NOV 8 202P

ED MEADE= Barrett 15

CARE PHILLIPS ACADEMY ANDOVER MASS=

:LOOKING FOR BIGGER AND BETTER BONFIRES ON THE HILL
SATURDAY NIGHT BEST OF LUCK TO THE TEAM=

ABBO AND TALBO.

400P.

Bill Abbot & Bill Talbot

ABBO TALBO.

THE COMPANY WILL APPRECIATE SUGGESTIONS FROM ITS PATRONS CONCERNING ITS SERVICE

CLASS OF SERVICE

This is a full-rate Telegram or Cablegram unless its deferred character is indicated by a suitable symbol above or preceding the address.

WESTERN UNION

1201

A. N. WILLIAMS
PRESIDENT

SYMBOLS

DL = Day Letter
NL = Night Letter
LC = Deferred Cable
NLT = Cable Night Letter
Ship Radiogram

The filing time shown in the date line on telegrams and day letters is STANDARD TIME at point of origin. Time of receipt is STANDARD TIME at point of destination

.BAY17 NL PD=NORTHAMPTON MASS NOV 10

MR E D MEADE= Basketball 15

:PHILLIPS ACADEMY ANDOVER MASS=

SET OUT AND WIN THAT GAME FOR 3 SWELL COACHES. WISH ALL THE BOYS GOOD LUCK AND THE SAME TO YOU=

:BOB MCKING.

Bob McKim

3.

THE COMPANY WILL APPRECIATE SUGGESTIONS FROM ITS PATRONS CONCERNING ITS SERVICE

TEAM MEETS ANDOVE

R TODAY

COACH CLARK'S MEN TO ENGAGE BLUE IN 64TH P.E.A.--ANDOVER GAME

Captain Bob Beard to Lead Red and Gray Eleven; Line-up Mostly Unchanged

EXETER TEAM UNDERDOG

By Bayard Stockton

This afternoon a decidedly underdog Exeter football eleven will travel to the Hill to engage the Blue at Brothers Field in the 64th Exeter-Andover contest. Andover, with a record of four wins, one tie and a loss, has the edge over the Red and Gray by virtue of its victories over opponents who have conquered the Exonians.

Although P. E. A. has had a fair season of four wins, two losses and a tie, the telling 19-13 loss to the Tufts J.V.'s, later trounced by the boys on the Hill, 20 to 6, and tied in a return encounter last Saturday, 6 to 6, and the small score, 39 to 6, by which Exeter overcame Tilton, compared with the 59-0 drubbing administered by the Andover eleven, seem to be indicative of the Blue's power. Its strength is also increased by the return of three of last year's first string players.

Some more comparative statistics show that the Red and Gray has tallied 154 points to its opponents' 136; on the other hand, the Blue has allowed only 36 counters to be scored against it and no

RED TEAM TO MEET ANDOVER

Continued from First Page

points after touchdown, while Exeter's opponents have racked up 69 points.

Last Year Recalled

Playing under almost the same conditions as those under which last year's contest was won by Exeter, the Royal Blue seems once again to be confident of victory. The old boys will remember that over-confidence and also lack of condition in the Andover ranks were the foremost reasons for the 12-6 Red and Gray victory of 1943. It will be also remembered that during the last half, Andover had the water bucket in as often as possible, testifying to its lack of condition.

Heavy Andover Line

This year the Blue is supposed to have one of the heaviest lines of the past decade. The average is 185 pounds, six pounds more than Exeter's forward wall. According to the reports of alumni who have played the Blue, and written to Mr. Clark telling of the contests, its forward wall is always charging and has the spark which the Exeter line at times seems to be lacking. Andover's probable lineup is as follows: Ed Mead, captain and participant in last year's game, at left end, tipping the scales at 185. To Mead's right will be Anderson, at 200; Whitney, 172, will be the left guard, with Perry Griffith, 205, holdover from last year's first string over the ball as center.

The Blue backfield seems to be of superlative quality. More comparative averages show that Exeter's backs outweigh those from the Hill by nine and a half pounds; the Exonian's average being 173¼.

Each member has stood out in one of the games of the season, and one, Larry Dalley, fullback, is another holdover from last year's starting lineup. Ray Tippett, 175, at left half, seems an outstanding runner. Johnny Clayton, weighing 170, a new boy and brother of one of Andover's great football, basketball and baseball stars, is the quarterback. Charlie Smith, 165, is the other halfback and is a very fair passer; he does most of the Blue's heaving. Dalley completes the list; he is Andover's probable punter.

Beard Leads P. E. A.

Exeter's lineup, with one or two exceptions, almost the same as that one which started out the season for P. E. A., is led by Captain Bob Beard at left end. Bob Forsyth, one of the few players to remain on the first string all season, will be at left tackle at starting time. Red Cassady will fill the guard berth. Doc Knowlton will most probably be at center. Hank Marting, until very lately second string material, has come to the fore as probable right guard. Once again Dave Young has returned to the starting lineup as right tackle; his neighbor will be Dave Abbot, who has also been off the "A" team at times.

Fair Backfield

Exeter's backfield seems to have picked up some of the pep and drive it lacked at the beginning of the season. Close competition has been a feature of the season in this department, as is shown by the fact that none of the starting berths are certain at this writing. It will either be Tex Aguirre or Chuck Harwood who will get the starting nod at right half from Mr. Clark this afternoon, as both players have starred and both are among the fastest of Exeter men. Peck Jennings or Win Lovejoy will occupy the blocking back berth and do the signal calling. Walt Marcus and Swede Bergland are the main competitors for the left half slot; "The Colonel" has risen from the third string to be a challenger of Bergland, who but for his injury in the Watertown game, would have been starting material throughout the season. Jack Penney and Philo Lange are the most probable players to start at fullback; Penney's passing is excellent, as is Lange's running. The team has the ability and the will to win this afternoon's game.

Eleven Has 4 Victories, 1 Loss, 1 Tie

Defeat Yale, Tufts Harvard and Tilton

With two weeks of practice behind them the 1944 Royal Blue football team swung into action against the Yale J. V. in its initial game on September 30th. Led by Captain Ed Mead at left end the team averaged nearly 190 in the line and 170 in the backfield. After an action-packed but scoreless first quarter, the P. A. attack started to roll with Smith and Dalley doing the bulk of the ball-toting. Johnny Clayton's plunge climaxed the drive in a score. Art Moher's conversion was wide. Yale received the kickoff and after an exchange of punts, Ben Hammer, P. A. '43, whipped a long pass to a waiting end for Yale's only score. Not until late in the fourth quarter did Andover break the tie as Charlie Smith drove a yard for the score after Mead had blocked an attempted Yale punt on the 15. Moher's conversion made the score 13-6. Yale's last minute passing attack was stalled on the Andover 10 by the defensive work of Perry, Griffith and Harry Reid.

P. A. 26, Harvard 6

The Blue was too much for an outclassed Harvard "B" team. After taking a Harvard punt on the Blue 35 the Andover attack began to click as Larry Dalley raced 65 yards for the first score on a shovel pass from Charley Smith. The conversion failed. Gaining on an exchange of punts, Andover drove from her own 33 to score on an end run by Charley Smith. Again the point-after was wide. In the second quarter another Andover drive ended in a touchdown by Clayton, and an extra point by Moher, making the score 19-0. The second half brought another Andover score on a Smith-Mead pass good for 20 yards. Moher's dropkick made the score 26-0. Harvard's only tally came in the fourth quarter when Pete Harwood, P. E. A. '44, rifled a pass over our secondary for a touchdown.

P. A. 20, Tufts 6

The Tufts J. V. team fell next before the surging Blue team by the score of 20-6. After a first down quick-kick by Tufts, the Royal Blue started a drive from their

Continued from Page 1

own 48 to a score by Ray Tippett. Moher's kick was good. Tufts received the kickoff but punted immediately, the kick being blocked by Captain Mead on the Tufts 21. Tufts stiffened on the one-yard line and took over on downs. Clayton's nice runback of the punt, a Smith-Mead pass, and Tippett's three-yard drive produced the touchdown. Held throughout the third period, Andover clicked on the first few plays of the last quarter as Bob Black went 30 yards for the score. Again a last minute passing attack found us vulnerable as the defense got confused and had two interference penalties called on them. A plunge off tackle for three yards brought the score....

P. A. 2, West Point 12

Andover's initial road trip resulted in defeat at the hands of the Army Plebes in a game played in near-hurricane conditions Ed Mead, doing a bang-up job at end, blocked two Plebe kicks, one of them rolling out of the end zone and resulting in our only two points. Two other scoring chances were muffed on fumbles deep in Army territory.

P. A. 59, Tilton 0.

The power of the Royal Blue met no opposition as Mead and Co. tallied nine touchdowns and five conversions against a really weak Tilton aggregation. Mead raced 37 yards with a Charley Smith pass for the first score and from then on it was only a question of how much. Dick Phelps scored the first of his two touchdowns and then Mead, intercepting a Tilton pass, went 65 yards for his second score. Dalley went 25 yards through center for a score and then Dick Phelps ran beautifully for 30 yards and his second score. Rick Hudner, Norm Nourse and Bill Pugh also scored as the total rose. Art Moher converted four times with his dropkick and Norm Nourse rushed one over. The J. V.'s played most of the fourth period and succeeded in holding the Tilton forces as well as putting on an offense of their own.

P. A. 6, Tufts 6.

In their last pre-Exeter tilt Ed Mead's Royal Blue team did not work together too well. The ground attack stalled almost completely, except for Larry Dalley's first quarter score after a blocked punt by Mead.

RED TEAM HAS FAIR RECORD

Captain Bob Beard, Right End, Leads Team

(Special to The Phillipian)

In their first game of the season the big Red and Grey team triumphed easily over the Harvard "B" team 20-6. After a scoreless first period "Chuck" Harwood skirted end for thirty yards and a touchdown early in the second. John Alexander kicked the point after. Again in the second period C. Harwood went over for the score. Late in the third period Fowler took a short pass and scampered twenty yards for the score. Harvard was saved from a shut-out when Pete Harwood PEA '44 scored after a forward passing attack had set up the score.

Exeter 32, Watertown 13

Exeter, with a big, powerful forward wall clearing the way, ran rough-shod over a game Watertown High 32-13 at Watertown. The Red and Grey first team ran a 12-0 lead in the opening period as Chuck Harwood scored from 60 yards out and Chuck Bergland on a short drive over guard. Other Exeter scores were made by Walt Marcus and Phil Lange, while Harwood added another touchdown in the third period. Lange's tally was a brilliant 76 yard run through the entire Watertown team.

Exeter 13, Tufts 19

The Red and Grey machine fell to defeat before a strong Tufts "B" team. Composed mostly of V-12 players the sailors equalized the two early Exeter scores and in the fourth period pushed across the winning tally after a strong pass-

Continued from Page 1

ing attack had set up the score. Outstanding for Exeter were Chuck Harwood whose running was a constant threat to the Navy team, and Mel Dickenson who played his center position superbly on the defensive.

Exeter 12, U. S. Maritime School 13

Exeter lost a close game to the U. S. Maritime School 13-12. Exeter started quickly after recovering a Navy fumble on the visitors' 25. A few plays later Harwood swept end for the score. The try for point was bad. In the second period Navy threatened, but the line held and Win Lovejoy punted out of danger. But the Green machine came right back and Captain MacNamara finally drove across for the score. Exeter persisted and coming right back from the kickoff, scored on an off-tackle slant by Win Lovejoy.

After several threats by the Maritime team, and several goal-line stands by the Red and Grey, the Navy club finally pushed across the tally which tied the score. A reverse chalked up the extra point and the victory.

Exeter 39, Tilton 6

Phillips Exeter gained a 39-6 victorp over Tilton Junior College on a wet field. Chuck Harwood scored twice, and Win Lovejoy, Ed Aguirre, Tom Dignan and Al LeClair once each. The whole team, especially the line, showed terrific power as they completly smashd the Tilton running attack as well as puting over six touchdowns. Joe Palmer added three extra points.

Exeter 6, Deering 6

Deering High School came from behind in the last period to equalize Exeter Academy's first period score and emerge with a 6-6 tie. Ed Aguirre's twenty-five yard run set up the score which came on a pass from Jennings to Dave Abbott. Palmer's kick was blocked. This scanty margin was held by superb defensive playing until the last few minutes of the fourth period, when Deering scored on a pass into the end zone. The kick was blocked and the two teams were tied.

The Amesbury game was played too late for publication.

The Boston Herald

Andover Tops Exeter

Blue Gains 20-0 Victory, Tippett and Smith Scoring

By BOB McGARIGLE
[Special Dispatch to The Herald]

ANDOVER, Nov. 11—The Blue of Andover waved triumphantly over the Crimson of Exeter today for the 31st time in their 64-year-old rivalry when Ray Tippett of Philadelphia and Charley Smith of Lincoln, produced three touchdowns to give Andover a 20-0 victory before 4000 alumni at Brothers Field.

TIPPETT SCORES TWICE FOR BLUE

Tippett, 175-pound senior halfback, raced to two scores, in the second and third periods, after Smith, 165-pound Upper former, had chased across the goal line for the opening points of the game shortly after the second period began.

Artie Moher of Wellesley Hills, dropkick specialist, successfully converted after the first two scores.

Smith's tally was made on a six-yard smash at Exeter's left tackle as both Howard Reed of Dedham and Broughton Bishop of Portland ripped open a big hole for the Lincoln boy to plow through. A little cut to his left at the last second enabled him to dash into the end zone as the Exeter secondary converged on him.

Tippett's first score was an acrobatic performance from first to last. It was first down on the Exeter 14 when Smith faded back and shot a pass directly across center. Tippett raced over from his wingback position, leaped into the air, clutched the ball, spun completely around as Walter Marcus hit him on the four-yard stripe, was knocked into the air by the force of Phil Lange's tackle on the two-yard line, but kept sailing on until he landed face-down behind the goal line.

His second touchdown was a long sweep around the Exeter right end after the ball had been put in play on the three-yard stripe. Larry Dalley, senior from New York City, and Johnny Clayton of Chelmsford, blocked out a path for their speedy mate.

And so you have the scoring heroes of a brilliantly fougth game in which Andover had just a bit more power in the line, a few faster, harder hitting backs, plus the break of having the fierce wind howling behind it during its second-period scoring orgy.

SIDE LINES

Capt. Bobby Beard of Exeter won the toss, kicked off to Andover, sparked an Exeter drive to the Blue's 12 the first time the Crimson got hold of the ball . . . Charley Harwood broke away twice for runs of 14 and seven yards. An incompleted pass on fourth down halted the threat, Exeter's nearest to a score . . . Other Andover scares had Capt. Beard recovering a fumble on the A-46 after which Tommy Dignan raced to a first down on the A-34 . . . But Larry Ward grabbed Johnny Chase's pass intended for Harwood to halt that threat, and Jackie Eastham intercepted a Lovejoy to Beard pass on the Andover 20 in the third period . . . Rickie Hudner of Fall River and Jackie Eastham, Andover townie, were potent ball-carriers for the Blue, and Capt. Eddie Mead of Erie, Pa., yielded a mere nine yards at his end while playing the entire game without relief . . . In addition to Capt. Beard, Winslow Lovejoy was brilliant in Exeter's cause . . . When he wasn't punting he passed or carried the ball, or blocked for his backfield mates . . . And on defense he made at least half of Exeter's tackles.

Blue Prevails

ANDOVER (20)—Le, Mead (c); lt, Anderson, Timberman; lg, Reid, Warren, Ritter, Lynch; c, Griffith, Ward, Tait; rg, Bishop, Roseneau, Whitney, Barss; rt, Reed, Thorndike; re, Collier, Ohler; qb, Clayton, Hudner Moher; lhb, Smith, Beach; rhb, Tippett, Phelps, Carter; fb, Dalley, Eastham.

EXETER (0)—Le, Abbott, Garrity; lt, Young; lg, Marting, Cassady; c, Knowlton, Dickenson; rg, Soderberg; rt, Forsyth, Palmer; re, Beard (C), Fowler; qb, Jennings, Lovejoy; lhb, Marcus, Bergland, Penney; rhb, Harwood, Aguirre, Kegg; fb, Lange, Dignan, Chase.

Periods:	1	2	3	4	
Andover	0	14	6	0	—20
Exeter	0	0	0	0	— 0

Touchdowns — Smith (6-yard smash through tackle), Tippett (8-yard pass from Smith, 7-yard run), Tippett (end run from 3-yard line). Points after touchdowns—Moher 2 (dropkicks).

Referee — Leroy Kelley (Dartmouth). Umpire—Joseph Orpen (Boston College). Linesman — Theodore Burke (Lehigh). Field judge—James Duffy (Boston College). Time—Four 12-min. periods.

Clippings of the Exeter game

The Phillipian

ERIDSTERS CRUSH KETER TEAM, 20-0

Tippett Scores Two Touchdowns, Smith One, in Season's Last Game

To conclude another excellent season, the Royal Blue of over last Saturday trounced their ancient rivals from ter by a score of 20-0. The Blue had quite a bit less ble in scoring this year than last year as they tallied ie in the second and once in the third quarter. Charlie th scored the first touchdown on a six-yard smash on tackle, and a few moments later he passed 21 yards to Ray Tippett for another tally. Art Moher made both the extra points by dropkick. In the third period, Tippett scored on a long end run from the 3 yard line after a 74 yard Andover drive. Rick Hudner's attempt to rush the extra point was unsuccessful.

Both the Andover rooters and the team expected a much tougher game than they saw or played. After the first few moments of play, during which Exeter made their only serious scoring threat as they brought the ball to within 15 yards of pay-dirt, it was pretty apparent that the boys in Red were outplayed and outclassed, as the statistics show. The Blue outgained them on the ground by 100 yards, while the Red and Gray succeeded in completing only one out of 14 passes for five yards.

No one Andover player was outstanding. The team was really working as a unit, and the cooperation was terrific. Capt. Ed. Mead, in action the entire game, played one of the best games he has ever played, while Charlie Smith's passes were deadly in their accuracy. The whole backfield did excellently on the offensive, with Larry Dalley, Dick Phelps, and Rick Hudner gaining the most yardage. Johnny Clayton and his understudy, Jack Eastham, turned in outstanding performances as blockers, while Ray Tippett did exceptionally well, both running and receiving passes. Ray in his two years at Andover, has scored three of the four touchdowns the Blue have made against the New Hampshire boys.

The line, as expected, played an excellent game, from end to end.

——————Continued on Page 4

P.A. Eleven Wins Over Exeter, 20-0

Continued from Page 1——————

The starting line of Mead, Anderson, Reid, Griffith, Bishop, Reed, and Collier all turned in fine performances, as did substitutes Ohler, Ward, Rosenau, Thorndike and Budge. Herk Warren, a regular guard injured earlier this year, played an exceptional game while he was in. Three defensive plays were especially well done. The first was the interception of an Exeter pass by Larry Ward which stopped a potential Exeter scoring drive. The second occurred on the last play of the first half when Bill Rosenau ripped through the Exeter line to nail Harwood for a three yard loss and the third was Howie Reed's interception of an Exeter pass just before the game ended which he ran back 16 yards. Mention should also be made of Jack Tait, Kim Whitney, Tony Ritter, and Jack Lynch, four Upper linemen who gave an excellent accounting of themselves, and who look like sure first-stringers next year.

LINEUPS:

ANDOVER (20)	EXETER (0)
Mead (Capt.) le	le Abbot
Anderson lt	lt Forsyth
Reid lg	lg Marting
Griffith c	c Knowlton
Bishop rg	rg Soderburg
Reed rt	rt Young
Collier re	re Beard (Capt.)
Clayton qb	qb Jennings
Smith lhb	lhb Lovejoy
Tippett rhb	rhb Harwood
Dalley fb	fb Marcus

Substitutions: Andover—Lynch, Carter, Rosenau, Budge, Hudner, Phelps, Whitney, Warren, Ward, Ohler, Tait, Thorndike, Beach, Eastham, Moher.

Exeter—Garrity, Kegg, Fowler, Bergland, Lange, Penney, Dignan, Aguirre, Chase, Cassady, Welles, Palmer.

Scoring: Touchdowns — Tippett (2), Smith P.A.T.—Moher (2).

Score by periods:

	1	2	3	4	F'n'l
Andover	0	14	6	0	20
Exeter	0	0	0	0	0

	Andover	Exeter
First downs	10	2
Total yards gained	210	81
Yards gained rushing	176	76
Passes attempted	14	14
Passes completed	6	1
Passes intercepted by	3	2
Yards gained passing	34	5
Punts	8	7
Ave. dist. per punt	36	38
Yards lost, penalties	15	5

BLUE DEFEATS RED

Tippett Scores Two, Smith One; Andover Line Stars In 20-0 Victory

Showing a strong attack and an even stronger defense, Ed Mead's eleven climaxed a good season with a decisive 20-0 defeat of Exeter. The game was played before a capacity crowd on cold, windswept Brothers Field.

In spite of the cold and windy weather this afternoon, Brothers Field was packed, not only with the Andover and Exeter student bodies, which marched up to the music of their respective bands, but also with many parents and guests, up to see this, the 65th clash of the two schools.

First Quarter

Captain Beard of Exeter won the toss and elected to kick off. Abbot of Exeter kicked to the Andover thirty-one yard line, where the ball was downed by Collier. On the first play, Clayton was caught for a five-yard loss. With second and fifteen, Smith lost a yard off right tackle. On the third down, Smith kicked from his own fifteen to the Exeter forty-two. With Cassidy replacing Soderberg at guard, Exeter took the ball and went into a single-wing formation. On the first play, Marcus gained seven yards around right end. The tackle was made by Mead. With three to go, Marcus was stopped at the line of scrimmage by Bishop. Harwood then made a first down on a reverse, and the ball was on the Andover twenty-one.

Marcus took the ball for a two-yard gain, and was tackled on the nineteen-yard line by Tippett. On the second down with eight to go, Harwood of Exeter went to the fourteen on a reverse. On the next play, Marcus was stopped by Harry Reid for a one-yard loss. Marcus tried a pass on the fourth down, which was incomplete. Andover took the ball on its own fifteen, and Exeter put in Barkland for Marcus. On the first play, Clayton picked up one yard with a quarterback sneak, and on the next play, Smith went four yards off tackle. Forsyth made the tackle. Larry Dalley took the ball over center for a six-yard Andover gain and a first down. The ball was centered from the twenty-six to Tippett, who took it around end to Andover's thirty-three-yard line, and on the next play Clayton brought the pigskin up to P.A.'s thirty-eight-yard line on a wide end sweep. Credit for the tackle was given to Lange of Exeter. On the third down, Charlie Smith made no yardage through center. However, on the next down Dalley picked up four yards off tackle, and Tippett, receiving the center pass on a cut-back from the scrimmage line, was tackled within one yard of a first down. However, John Clayton, the Blue quarterback, made the first down on a quarterback sneak.

With the ball resting on the fifty, Clayton again took the ball, only to be hit hard by Exeter's Forsyth for a one-yard loss. On the second down the pass was incomplete. With third down and eleven yards to go, Tippett drove off tackle to the Exeter forty-four-yard line. Following the time out, Smith kicked to the Exeter thirty-six.

Bergland carried on the first play after the kick, but was stopped for

P.A. BATTLES

The Phillipian

EXETER

P. A. Starts Veteran Team Against Exeter

Captain Mead Leads Strong Line; Tippett, Dalley Spark Backfield

The sixty-fifth renewal of the annual Andover-Exeter prep grid classic will take place tomorrow afternoon at 2:30 p. m. on Brothers Field, when a spirited Andover eleven takes the gridiron against a thrice-defeated but strong Exeter team. By virtue of their record of four wins, one loss, and one tie, as compared with three wins, three losses, and one tie for Exeter, the Royal Blue are slight favorites, but, as in the case of all Andover-Exeter contests, no one can ever safely predict the outcome.

Starting Team

Although Coach Steve Sorota has not indicated, as yet, who will be on the starting team, it is safe to say that this team will be, for the most part, the same as that which has started most of the bames this year. At left end will be Capt. Ed Mead, who has been a sparkplug of the team all year and has done excellent work both offensively and defensively. Right and left tackle positions are held down by two veterans of last year s Exeter game, O. J. "Andy" Anderson and Howie Reed. These boys have been mainly responsible for the meager yardage Andover opponents have gained through the line. Probable starters at the guard slots will be Harry Reid, a tackle recently converted to this new position and Brot Bishop, another veteran of last year's contest with Exeter. Harry has been doing a splendid job at tackle, especially on defensive, and is expected to continue his fine work at guard. Bishop has been out of action for a couple of weeks, but his superlative record indicates that he wlil turn in another outstanding performance tomorrow. Still another veteran of last year's game with

Capt. Mead Leads Team Against Red

Continued from Page 1

the Red and Gray is Perry Griffith, who will find a starting berth at center. "The Whale" has been playing terrific football this year, his forte being backing up the line. The right end position is indefinite yet, with the choice lying between two candidates, Reg Collier and Dave Ohler.

Backfield positions are pretty well settled at this writing. At quarterback will be prep Johnny Clayton, a young fellow who has really made his mark in Andover football. Only a junior, Clayton has been doing a splendid job as blocking back and as safety man on defense. At left halfback will be Charlie Smith, who has been calling the play this year. Charlie's passing, kicking and running have been superb this year, and he has accounted for five of Andover's nineteen touchdowns. Ray Tippett will undoubtedly start at right halfback, where he has played brilliantly all season. It was Ray who scored for Andover against Exeter last year, and we are confident he will do it again. The fullback slot is held down by diminutive Larry "Super-mouse" Dalley, the fellow who has been ripping holes in the opposing lines all year

Reserves

One outstanding feature about the 1944 Andover football team is that it has plenty of depth as far as good reserves are concerned. "Tim" Timberman, an end, and "Herb" Warren, a guard, two regulars who have been injured, might see action as subs tomorrow, while Kim Whitney, an alternate guard who has been doing excellently on offense as well as defense, will probably play despite a leg injury sustained two weeks ago. Bill Rosenau, a regular since Bishop has been out, really proved his worth in the past two games and will probably see action at guard Jack Eastham, a very capable reserve quarterback, will undoubtedly be in the game tomorrow as will Dick Phelps, a swivel-hipped halfback who has really been eating up the yardage for the Blue this year and has made three of Andover's touchdowns. Bob Beach, fullback, and Rick Hudner, halfback, will also bear watching, for both of them have done outstanding work on the offense this year. Larry Ward, who has been ably filling Perry Griffith's shoes as defensive center, is sure of getting in tomorrow, as are "Rocky" Budge and "Leng" Horne, two big linemen who have seen much action this year.

The Boston Globe

Early Wins Bolster Andover's Hope of Defeating Exeter in 65th Meeting

By ERNEST DALTON

Phillips Academy of Andover and Phillips Exeter Academy, to give the ivy-clad schools their full names, clash in football next Saturday at Brothers Field, Andover (2:15 p. m.) for the 65th time, the most ancient schoolboy series in the nation.

★ ★ ★

Andover, to get back to the vernacular, loser only to Army Plebes (and the Plebes are eligible for varsity football) hopes to annex win number 31 in the series which began in 1877. Exeter, twice loser this year but winner in this game last year, 12-6, is chasing its 29th victory. Six other games were tied.

As the two schools prepared for their third wartime renewal, both present elevens that are younger than many high school teams. Andover averages 16 years, three months, while Exeter averages just under 17 years. Yet both sides have two or more boys ready to start who admit they're 15 years.

Andover will average 183 pounds in the line, with Capt Ted Meade, nephew of Senator Meade of New York, the outstanding star. In addition to playing his end in capable fashion, Meade has blocked six kicks to date. On the other wing will be "Timby" Timberman.

Griffith Backs Line Well

Perry Griffith, a boy who backs up the line in man-sized manner, will be at center, flanked by guards Harry Reed and Broughton Bishop. starting tackles will be "OJ" Anderson and Howard Reid. Phelps, who hails from Watertown, a leading sub, is due to see a lot of action.

Behind the line, John Clayton, 15-year-old, 170-pound brother of Harold, ex-Chelmsford star now at Dartmouth, is the play-caller and blocking back. Ray Tibbetts, right half, also does some blocking and a bit of the passing, as Charley Smith is the ace triple threat and Larry Dalley the running back. This unit averages 160 pounds.

Leading light for the visiting Exonians is Charley Harwood, former Concord High football and track star. Benched by injuries the past two games, Harwood is expected to be ready for Andover, strengthening Exeter immeasurably. As he is at right half, at left half will be either Walter Markus, who passes and kicks, or Charles Bergland. Fullback is Philo Lange, and the blocking back is Prescott Jennings.

As the backfield averages 160, the line scales around 170, which gives Andover the edge in this respect. Exeter will have plenty of weight at tackles, however, in 210-pound Bob Forsyth and 195-pound Dave Young. Like Andover, Exeter's captain is an end, adept pass-receiving Bob Beard. Other end is Dave Abbott, who hails from Lexington.

Other starters in the line are John Cassidy and Henry Marting, guards, and Perry Knowlton, center. Sure to see service are Win Lovejoy, son of the former All American, fullback; John Case of Melrose, 130-pound ace passer, and Jack Perry, halfback from Tewksbury.

SEASON RECORDS

ANDOVER		EXETER	
13—Yale J V	6	20—Harvard J V	6
26—Harvard J V	6	32—Walert'n H S	13
20—Tufts J V	6	13—Tufts J V	19
2—Army Plebes	12	12—Mass Mar Ac	13
39—Tilton	6	39—Tilton	6
6—Tufts J V	6	6—Deering H S	6
		2—Amesbury H S	6

Andover-Exeter Story Through 64 Meetings

Year	And	Ex	Year	And	Ex
1877	0	0	1911	23	5
1878	22	0	1912	7	0
1879	0	18	1913	0	59
1880	8	8	1914	7	78
1881	6	0	1915	7	37
1882	12	0	1916	0	6
1883	17	6	1917	0	3
1884	11	8	1918	7	26
1885	11	29	1919	19	0
1886	0	26	1920	6	3
1887	4	44	1921	3	34
1888	10	0	1922	3	12
1889	No game		1923	7	27
1890	16	0	1924	0	10
1891	26	10	1925	0	0
1892	18	28	1926	20	3
1893	10	26	1927	0	0
1894	No Game		1928	18	0
1895	No Game		1929	7	14
1896	28	0	1930	20	16
1897	14	18	1931	12	15
1898	0	0	1932	0	6
1899	0	0	1933	6	7
1900	0	10	1934	7	6
1901	0	5	1935	0	7
1902	29	17	1936	12	7
1903	11	14	1937	20	15
1904	10	35	1938	14	6
1905	28	0	1939	6	12
1906	6	0	1940	2	20
1907	9	6	1941	14	13
1908	12	0	1942	12	0
1909	3	0	1943	6	12
1910	21	0			

Series total: Andover won 30, Exeter 28; ties, six.

Andover Leads Exeter in Series

Blue Teams Have Edge by Margin of Two Games — Renew Rivalry at Brothers Field Saturday Afternoon

ANDOVER CAPTAIN
EDWARD MEAD

EXETER CAPTAIN
ROBERT BEARD

TIMBERMAN OUT OF GAME

Because of a broken bone in his foot that occurred at Tufts last Saturday Ellsworth Timberman, probable starter in Saturday's Exeter game, will be out of the Andover line up. Timberman is the second end to suffer an injury this season as George MacLellan was hurt earlier in the year and hasn't played since.

Coach Steve Sorota will now have to make his choice of a right end from either Dave Ohler or Reg Collier. No other change is expected.

The oldest prep school football rivalry in the country will be renewed when Andover and Exeter clash at Brothers Field, Andover, Saturday afternoon at 2:15 o'clock.

The series began in 1878, when the Blue won by the score of one goal and five touchdowns to nothing. Since then Andover teams have won 30 games, Exeter 28 and five have ended in deadlocks. In total points, however, the Exonians hold the edge, 753 to 624.

Exeter has the honor of having compiled the largest score in any one game. The team of 1914 defeated the Blue eleven, 78 to 7, at old Brothers Field. Andover that year was captained by Fred B. Avery and managed by Walter C. Chisholm. The previous season Exeter won, 59 to 0, when Andover was led by Bill Murray and managed by L. K. Duby.

William B. Clark, Exeter coach, who formerly played at Amesbury High, Exeter and Dartmouth, tops Stephen S. Sorota of Andover, ex-Lowell High and Fordham star, in victories since these men have been facing each other as coach. The margin is three wins to two. Sorota-coached teams defeated Exeter in 1941 by the score of 14 to 13 and in 1942, 12 to . Exeter took the honors last Fall, 12 to 6, at Plimpton Field-Beyond.

Andover this Fall will be led into Saturday's game by Edward Mead of Erie, Pa., veteran and brilliant left end, while Robert G. Beard of Westfield, N. J., will pilot the Exonians. Beard plays right end for the visitors and has also been giving a splendid account of himself this season.

Year	A	E	Capt.	Manager
1878	lg. 5T	0	Nickerson	—
1879	0	lg. 4t.	Howard	—
1880	lt.	1 t.	Howard	Downing
1881	lg. lt.	0	Bremner	Pratt
1882	3t.	0	Mills	Emerson.
1883	17	6	Knowlton	Merrill
1884	11	8	Odlin	Sawyer
1885	11	29	Odlin	Crosby
1886	0	26	Dennison	Churchill
1887	4	44	Haskell	Dupont
1888	10	0	Bliss	Bishop
1889	No Game			
1890	16	0	Townsend	Smith
1891	26	10	Hopkins	Smith
1892	18	28	Hopkins	Sawyer
1893	10	26	Rodgers	Clark
1894	No Game			
1895	No Game			
1896	28	0	Barker	Townsend
1897	14	18	Elliott	Day
1898	0	0	Holt	Moorehead
1899	11	0	Davies	Arnold
1900	0	10	Collins	Goodhue
1901	0	5	Kinney	White
1902	29	17	Cates	Grant
1903	11	14	Humbird	Hodge
1904	10	35	Thompson	Ramsey
1905	28	0	Hobbs	Smith
1906	6	0	Daly	Rafferty
1907	9	6	Merritt	Shannon
1908	12	0	Coates	Burdett
1909	3	0	Large	Martin
1910	21	0	Rogers	Thompson
1911	23	5	Van Brck'ln	Warner
1912	7	0	Gault	Hanna
1913	0	59	Murray	Duby
1914	7	78	Avery	Chisholm
1915	7	37	Gleason	Gould
1916	0	6	Russell	Hord
1917	0	3	Braden	Neville
1918	7	26	Adams	Day
1919	19	0	Adams	Pole
1920	6	3	Wingate	Hammond
1921	3	34	Daley	Cole
1922	3	12	Johnstone	Multer
1923	7	7	Bradley	Walker
1924	0	10	Healey	Curtis
1925	0	0	Sandberg	Nyce, Jr.
1926	20	3	Kingston	Swope
1927	0	0	Gould	Adriance
1928	18	0	Osborne	Pitkin
1929	7	14	Crane	Hayes
1930	20	16	King	Elliott
1931	12	15	Davis	Laird
1932	0	6	Grabam	Vye
1933	6	7	Fry	Capers
1934	7	6	Sears	Cushman
1935	0	7	Graham	Ely
1936	12	7	Burnham	Brown
1937	20	15	Rafferty	Davis
1938	14	6	Townsend	Puleyn
1939	6	12	Hart	Caulkins
1940	2	20	Fisher	Bacon
1941	14	13	Keuffel	Stewart
1942	12	0	Duden	Arnold
1943	6	12	Hudner	Heckel
1944	—	—	Mead	Koch

— Andover And Exeter To Clash On Saturday —

PHILLIPS ACADEMY, ANDOVER FOOTBALL SQUAD

(Andover Art Studio)

Back Row (left to right)—Charles Smith, Kimball Whitney, Richard Hudner, Hamilton Budge, Jack Lynch, Walter Horne, Jack[illegible], Anthony Ritter, Stephen Goodhue, William Heffernan, Arthur Moher and William Rosenau.

Middle Row (left to right)—John Anderson, John Clayton, Richard Phelps, Earle Heard, Peter Reiner, Laurence Barss, No[illegible] Barss, Timothy Ellis, James Scanlon, James Kurtz, Jack Lee and John Koch, manager.

Front Row (left to right)—Henry Warren, Ellsworth Timberman, Reginald Collier, Raymond Tippett, Broughton Bishop, Griffith, Robert Beach, Captain Edward Mead, Laurence Dalley, Harry Reid, David Ohler, Laurence Ward, John Thorndyke, Jack East and Howard Reed.

ANDOVER RECORD

Player	Tchd.	PA.	Total
Dalley	3	0	18
Mead	3	0	18
Tippett	3	0	18
Clayton	2	0	12
Smith	2	0	12
Phelps	2	0	12
Moher	0	9	9
Nourse	1	1	7
Beach	1	0	6
Hudner	1	0	6
Pugh	1	0	6
Safety	—	—	2
Totals	19	10	126

Season Scores

Andover 13, Yale "B" 6.
Andover 26, Harvard "B" 6.
Andover 20, Tufts "B" 6.
Andover 2, West Point Plebes 12.
Andover 59, Tilton 0.
Andover 6, Tufts "B" 6.
Andover 126, Opponents 36.

ANDOVER NUMBERS

1—Rosenau	30—Thorndike
4—Collier	33—Nourse
6—Sutherland	34—Barss
7—Tait	35—Kurtz
8—Lynch	37—Smith
11—Ward	38—Mead
13—Hudner	39—Beach
15—Phelps	40—Reid
16—Mohler	41—Reed
17—Dalley	42—Griffith
19—Whitney	43—Anderson
20—Ellis	44—Bishop
21—Tippett	45—Eastham
22—Timberman	46—Heard
22—Budge	50—Moher
24—Clayton	68—Scanlon
25—Warren	75—Goodhue
27—Lee	76—Ritter
28—Ohler	78—Reiner
29—Tait	79—Horne

NO GYM CLASSES

There will be no gym classes Saturday at the Y. M. C. A. due to the observance of Armistice Day.

The 64th Andover-Exeter football game will be played at Brothers Field, Saturday, November 11, at 2:15 p. m. All alumni of both Phillips academies in service uniforms will be admitted free. In the series which started in 1878, and which is the oldest preparatory school football rivalry, Andover has won 30 games, Exeter has won 28 and there have been five tie games. In total points Exeter has scored 753 and Andover 624.

Andover won the first game played in 1878 by a score of 22-0. The largest score was made by Exeter in 1914 when Andover was defeated 78-7. Exeter's coach, William B. Clark, Dartmouth, holds a 3-2 lead over Andover's coach, Steve Sorota, Fordham. Exeter won in 1943 by a score of 12-6.

In the preliminary season Exeter has won four, lost two and tied one. Andover has won four, lost one and tied one. By comparative scores Andover is the favorite. The Exeter team will average about 173 3-11, in the line 173 2-7, and the backs 173 2-4 pounds. Andover will average about 182 3-11, in the line 185 3-7, and the backs 166 1-4.

Exeter's leading scorer is "Chuck" Harwood of Concord, track captain, with eight touchdowns to his credit. Andover's Ray Trippett, Capt. Ed Mead and Larry Dalley with three touchdowns, are the leaders in scoring.

Assisting Clark at Exeter are Douglas Stowell, ex-Dartmouth, and John Fanning, former Brown luminary. Ed Flanagan, ex-Holy Cross, and John Meany, one-time Fordham athlete, are Sorota's assistants again this fall.

The teams will play four 12 minute periods.

ANDOVER No.	Player	Wgt.	Pos.	Pos.	Wgt.	EXETER Player	No.
38	Mead (c)	186	LE	RE	162	Beard (c)	23
48	Anderson	200	LT	RT	195	Young	63
40	Reid	200	LG	RG	160	Cassady	51
42	Griffith	205	C	C	171	Knowlton	40
44	Bihsop	175	RG	LG	157	Marting	50
41	Reed	215	RT	LT	211	Forsyth	61
28	Ohler	160	RE	LE	157	Abbot	28
24	Clayton	170	QB	QB	158	Jennings	32
21	Tippett	175	LHB	RHB	150	Harwood	37
37	Smith	165	RHB	LHB	205	Lovejoy	36
17	Dalley	155	FB	FB	180	Bergland	34

Comparative Weights

ANDOVER		EXETER
2005	Weight of Team	1906
182 3/11	Average	173 3/11
1240	Weight of Line	1213
181 3/7	Average	173 2/7
665	Weight of Backs	693
166 1/4	Average	173 2/4

The Officials

Referee—Leroy Kelley, Dartmouth
Umpire—Joseph Orpen, Stanford
Head Linesman—Ed. M. Burke, Lehigh
Field Judge—James L. Duffy, B. C.

EXETER RECORD

Player	Tchd.	PA	Total
Harwood	8	0	48
Lovejoy	3	0	18
Aquirre	2	0	12
Bergland	2	0	12
Marcus	2	0	12
Lange	1	2	8
Fowler	1	0	6
Leclair	1	0	6
Dignan	1	0	6
Jennings	1	0	6
Abbott	1	0	6
Garrity	1	0	6
Palmer	0	5	5
Alexander	0	2	2
Phinney	0	1	1
Totals	24	10	154

Season Scores

Exeter 20, Harvard "B" 6.
Exeter 32, Watertown 13.
Exeter 13, Tufts "B" 19.
Exeter 12, Maritime Academy 13.
Exeter 39, Tilton 6.
Exeter 6, Deering 6.
Exeter 32, Amesbury 6.
Exeter 154, Opponents 61.

EXETER NUMBERS

20—Garrity	47—Cla[illegible]
21—Clark	50—Martin
22—Alexander	51—Cassidy
23—Beard	52—Keyes
24—Kegg	53—Cushma[illegible]
25—Wood	54—Welles
28—Abbott	55—Walker
29—Fowler	57—Gorml[illegible]
30—Nutting	58—Ha[illegible]
31—Marcus	59—Ba[illegible]
32—Jennings	60—Re[illegible]
33—Wilson	61—For[illegible]
34—Bergland	63—You[illegible]
35—Lange	64—Pal[illegible]
36—Lovejoy	65—Fe[illegible]
37—Harwood	66—[illegible]
38—Penny	
39—Dignan	
40—Knowlton	
41—Dickenson	
42—Smith, H.	
43—Schluter	
44—Cousins	
45—Aquirre	
46—Sisk	

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT Football

DATE OF CONTEST: November 11,1944

OPPONENT: Exeter

RESULT: Andover 20 Exeter 0

WHERE PLAYED: Brothers Field

TIME PLAYED: 2:15

OFFICIALS: Mr.Kelly Mr.Duffey

Mr.Orpen Mr.Burke

LENGTH OF GAME: 48 minutes

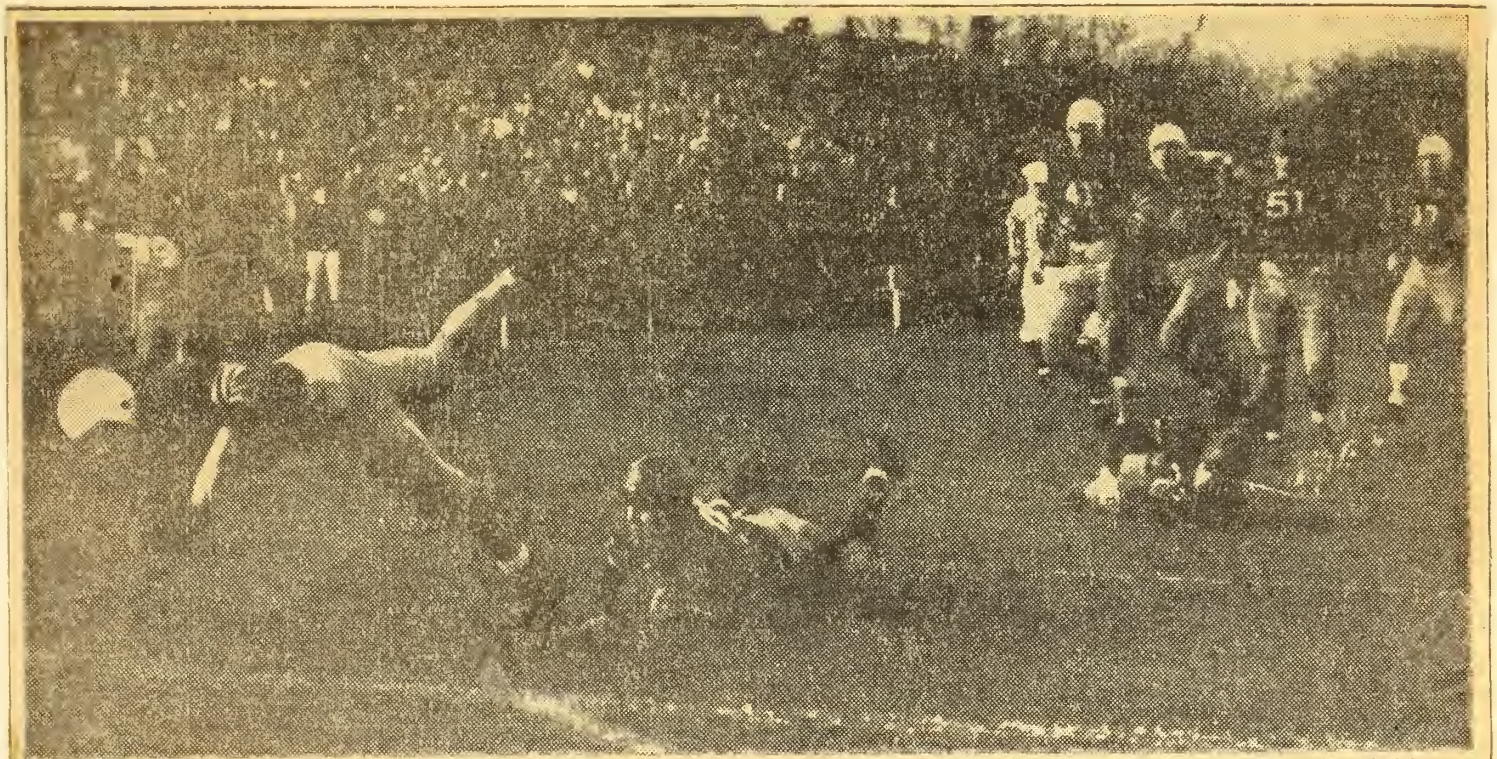
WEATHER CONDITIONS: Cold and very windy

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: Andover and Exeter student bodies,many parents and tea dance visitors. About 3500

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

The way in which the team played as a unit was outstanding through-out the entire game.Andover's goal-line stand in the opening minutes of the first quarter was the most outstand-

ing incident.



HALFBACK RAY TIPPETT SCORES THROUGH AIR for Andover much to the chagrin of the grounded Exeters, Phil Lange and Walter Marcus, shown in Ray's wake, in the second period of the 64th annual game played yesterday at Andover.

The Boston Herald

RONG ANDOVER ELEVEN GAINS 20-0 WIN OVER RED AND GRAY

INFERIOR EXETER SQUAD FALLS TO POTENT FOE

Tippett and Smith Star for Blue; Lovejoy and Beard Shine For P. E. A.

By L. H. Thayer

Despite a game fight to the finish, an outclassed Exeter eleven went down to defeat, 20 to 0, at the hands of a powerful Royal Blue, with some 4,000 chilly spectators watching the proceedings at Brothers Field last Saturday.

The Red and Gray was completely smothered by Andover as the Royal Blue swept to its 31st win in the 64-year old rivalry between the two schools. Its attack was sparked by the speedster star, Ray Tippett, who accounted for two of the Andover touchdowns, Charlie Smith, who scored the opening points of the game, and Larry Dalley, whose blocking in the line opened up great holes for the backs.

CAPTAIN BOB BEARD

Stars in Defeat

Andover Wins

(Continued from Page 1)

no gain. On the next play, he made five yards off tackle. Third and five to go, Harwod took the ball on a reverse and lost a yard, being tackled by Rosenau and Collier. With the ball on their own forty, Exeter went into punt formation, with Lovejoy kicking to the Andover thirty. Clayton returned the ball to the thirty-eight, and, on the first play, Dalley gained two yards through center, being tackled by Lovejoy. An incomplete pass, Smith to Dalley, ended the quarter, with the score tied at 0-0.

Second Quarter

The second quarter opened with Dalley taking the ball from his own forty to the Exeter forty-four-yard line, only to be called back on a penalty, which made it third down again and eight to go. Dalley went for no gain. Back in punt formation, Smith made a nice kick to the Exeter twenty-five-yard line. Reed of Andover smothered an Exeter reverse for no gain, and, on the second play, Bergland ripped five yards off right tackle.

Lovejoy then kicked to the Exeter forty-five, where it was taken by Dalley, who went twenty-four yards to the Exeter twenty-one. Dalley again took it on the next play and went for another fifteen yards to the Exeter six. With first down and goal to go, Smith went over right tackle for Andover's first score. Moher came in and kicked the point, making the score 7-0 for Andover.

Andover's kickoff was received by Lovejoy on the twenty-five and run back to his thirty-nine. Harwood sliced off tackle for four yards; Marcus went through guard for three. Harwood's center smash for nine more yards was called back because of an offside penalty on Exeter. From the forty-one Harwood was stopped on the line by Rosenau. Exeter's kick on the next play was run back by Hudner on P.A.'s forty-three. Hudner again took the ball and on a beautiful end run, raced up to Exeter's thirty-four.

Phelps, on a cut-back, took it to the twenty-five on the first down, and Eastham made it another first on a quarterback sneak to the fourteen. A P.A. fumble on first down was recovered by Beach. Hudner was stopped for no gain. The first backfield of Clayton, Smith, Dalley and Tippett went back in and on the first play Smith rifled a pass to Captain Mead for the touchdown. Moher made it two in a row as Andover took a 14-0 lead.

Exeter ran the kick back to their own forty-six. Lovejoy was stopped for no gain on the first play. Benney made five yards on the next play. The third down was an incomplete pass, and the ball was on the Andover forty-nine. Exeter gained two yards on a fake kick. Carter went in at right half, and Andover took the ball on its own forty-five. Exeter recovered a first-play fumble. Time out was called with the ball on the forty-five, and Knowlton went in for Dickinson. Anderson also went back into the game for P.A. The first play after the time out, Chase tried a pass which was knocked down. Phelps went in for Carter. Didgin went through off center for a first down on the thirty-four. On the next play, a five yard gain on a pass play was offset by a penalty on Exeter for a back in motion, and the ball was put back to the Andover forty-yard line. With two minutes remaining in the half, Larry Ward intercepted a pass on his own thirty-three and time out was called. Clayton went in for Eastham. At this point, "Whale" Griffith had pants-trouble again. On the first play Dalley was stopped at center for no gain. With second down and ten to go, Clayton picked up four yards through center, getting to the thirty-seven. On the next play, a lateral, Clayton to Dalley, lost three yards. On fourth down Smith punted to the Exeter thirty, where Harwood took the ball and ran it back to the thirty-five. The tackle was made by Mead and Rosenau. On the last play of the half, Rosenau smashed a reverse play by Harwood for a five-yard loss. The half ended with the ball on the Exeter thirty.

Bands Play at Half

Betwen the halves, Exeter formed a big "A" in front of the Andover stands and played the "Royal Blue." Then the twenty-five piece band played before the Red and Grey rooters. The more impressive P.A. band, boasting about fifty members, then went through the customary proceeding.

Third Quarter

Larry Dalley kicked off into the wind at the opening of the second half. Jennings received the kick on the thirty-two-yard line and ran the ball up three yards. The Red team went into a "T" formation, but Perry Griffiths crashed through to make the tackle. On the second down Harwood was tackled by Bishop of Andover for no gain. Lovejoy's pass on the next play was incomplete. Lovejoy, amid shouts of "Block That Kick," made a nice punt which Clayton ran up from the twenty-five to Andover's forty-one-yard line, where he was forced out of bounds.

With Andover's ball on the forty-one-yard line, Smith went around end and almost got into the clear, Bergland of Exeter made the tackle, and it was Tippett's effective block that let Smith through to the Exeter forty-two. On the second down Dalley took the pigskin to the nineteen-yard line, where he was forced out of bounds. With first down and ten yards to go, Blayton smashed through the line with a quarterback sneak to the nine-yard line.

Andover Scores

On the next play Dalley drove through center to the five-yard line, and then he again took the pigskin and rushed off tackle for a one-yard gain. Ray Tippett made a wide sweep around left end to chalk up Andover's third touchdown of the afternoon. Mead threw a decisive block, and, trying for the extra point, Rick Hudner was stopped off tackle. With the score standing at 20-0 for Andover, Beach, Rosenau, and Phelps went in as substitutes. Beach made the kick-off, which Harwood recovered on Exeter's thirty-yard line. Reed and Rosenau received credit for the tackle. Harwood gained three yards for the Red and Grey, and on the second down Griffiths and Warren piled up the Exeter try for yardage. On their own thirty-three-yard line Exeter went into action, only to be stopped again with no gain. Lovejoy kicked to the Andover twenty-five-yard line, where Eastham recovered it and brought the ball up to the thirty-five.

With the ball on Andover's thirty-five and first and ten to go, Hudner pounded through tackle to the forty-two-yard line. After no gain on the next play, Eastham lost a yard, being tackled by Forsyth and Garrity. Hudner then punted out of bounds to the Andover forty-six.

Bergland of Exeter picked up three yards through center and, after no gain on the second play, a Lovejoy pass was intercepted by Eastham on Andover's twenty and was run back to the thirty-nine. Larry Dalley furnished magnificent blocking. With first and ten, Tippett lost five yards, being tackled by Captain Bob Beard of Exeter, who played a magnificent game throughout. On the next play, however, Tippett went eight yards to the forty-five. Hudner, back in punt formation, then kicked to Bergland, who was tackled beautifully by Warren on the Exeter twenty-nine.

Exeter took over on their own twenty-nine. Two passes by Jennings failed. Bergland picked up three yards through center, after which Lovejoy again made a beautiful kick, this time to Clayton, who took it on the thirty and ran the ball back to the 27. Andover took the ball on their own 37, and after no gain on the first play, Dalley made five yards through left tackle to the forty-two. Tippett then made a first down on the forty-seven, and the period ended 20 to 0 for Andover, on Andover's 47-yard line.

The Fourth Quarter

Dally took Exeter's kick on his own 44. On the second down Tippett carried through to the mid-field stripe for six yards. Next, a pass by Smith was knocked down by Lovejoy. On the last down, Smith quick-kicked over the Exeter safety's head and Exeter took the ball on its own twenty. Tenny carried to the 25 on the first play, Smith making the tackle. Harwood tried an end sweep with no gain but on the next play Tenny gained three yards. Lovejoy kicked to his own 45 where Clayton took the ball.

Eastham went in for Clayton, and Aguirre took over the Exeter full-back slot. On the first play Dally lost one yard. Forsyth making the tackle. On the next play, Dally picked up two off tackle, and with third and nine to go Smith passed.

Aguirre intercepted the pass and Exeter took over on its own 35. A line play was smeared for no gain. On the second down Smith and Mead stopped Bergland after a four yard gain. The third down was a pass by Bergland which was knocked down by Reid. After another incomplete pass by Lovejoy, Andover took over on the Exeter 39.

A bad center pass to Tippett put the ball back to the 45. A pass, Smith to Mead, connected and the ball was on the 36. Another Smith to Mead pass was incomplete. Smith went through to the 32 on the fourth down and Exeter took over.

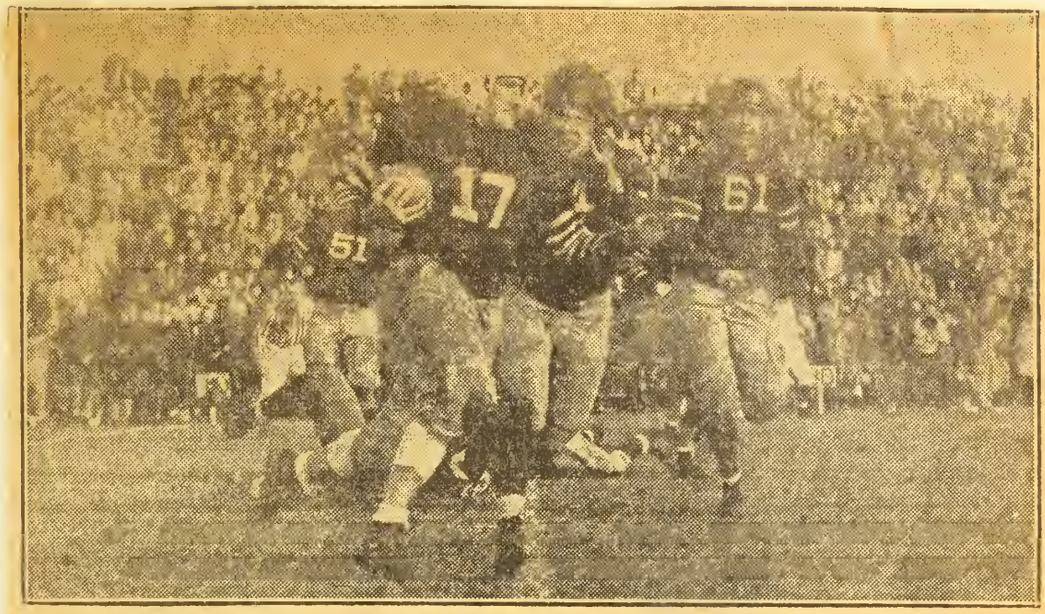
On first down Chase's pass was incomplete. Time out was called. Bergland was stopped by Griffiths for a three yard loss. Fowler's pass on third down was incomplete. Exeter was forced to kick and the ball was downed on P. A.'s 45 yard line.

A Smith shovel pass for 10 yards was called back for an offside penalty. Another pass from Smith was incomplete. Smith's next pass was intercepted by Lange who ran it back to the 48. Two pass attempts by Lange were knocked down.

With third down and 10 yards to go, Lovejoy took the ball for no gain. The tackle was made by Warren and Lovejoy punted to our 23. Dalley went through center for one yard, and on the second down Andover's pass was incomplete. Smith took the Red and Grey by surprise by kicking to the 20.

With the ball in Exeter's possession, the Red and Grey lost one yard due to Reed's and Ohler's tackle. In an attempt to score, Penny of Exeter passed only to have the ball knocked down by Hudner. On the Exeter 39-yard line, Bergland ran it up to the 49 making the score board read fourth down and one yard to go. Lovejoy passed and Reed intercepted.

The Lawrence Evening Tribune



LARRY DALLEY AWAY AGAIN—Blue fullback picking up yardage against Exeter in annual game at suburban field last Saturday . . . No. 51 is Cassady and No. 61 is Forsyth, both of Exeter.

Andover Wins Game in Second Period

Touchdowns by Smith and Tippett Pave Way for 20 to 0 Victory Over Exeter at Brothers Field —Moher Converts Twice

Displaying a driving offense that outgained that of its opponent more than two to one, Andover scored a 20 to 0 victory over Exeter in the 64th annual grid game at Brothers field, Saturday.

A shivering crowd of about 4,500 watched the Blue machine steamroller its way over a big Exeter club to register twice in the second quarter and again in the third. Following the first few minutes of the game when Exeter went to the Blue 13, Andover held the upper hand. The Exonians never again seriously threatened although they kept in there plugging to the end in an effort to stem the tide.

The suburban academy eleven picked up a total of 10 first downs and limited Exeter to a pair. In so doing the Blue collected a net yardage gained of 172 as against only 81 for their rivals. Andover's impregnable forward pass defense that stopped Exeter in the air, and its brilliant forward wall defense that stopped the Exonians on the ground, was too much for the Red and Grey to stack up against.

The visitors went airward no less than 17 times during the 48 minutes of actual play, and so sturdy was the Blue defense that not one Exeter pass was completed. Andover, on the other hand, completed a pair out of nine for 25 yards. It was on the ground, however, that Andover did the bulk of its yard gaining. Larry Dalley, Ray Tippett and Charlie Smith carried the ball well behind exceptional blocking of John Clayton, who, too, did his share of the leather-lugging. The reserve backfield of Jackie Eastham, Phelps, Hudner and Beach also did their part in making the victory so decisive.

After the Exonians were stopped in the shadow of the Andover goal line, following the opening of the game, the Blue picked up three first downs to the Exeter 47, but were then forced to kick. Soon after the opening of the second period, Charlie Smith got a way a beautiful punt to the Exeter 20. Three plays failed to gain and here came the turning point of the ball game.

Kicking into the teeth of a stiff wind, the Exeter booter punted 18 yards to his own 48. Dalley, taking the ball on the run, continued down to the Exeter 21 before being brought to earth. Clayton rushed for two and then Dalley made a first down at the seven. On the next play Smith went through his own right tackle into pay dirt and Artie Moher dropkicked the extra point.

Another short punt that went but 14 yards to the Andover 43, started the Blue on a march of 57 yards across the Exeter goal line. "Rick" Hudner galloped away for a brilliant 23 yard jaunt to the Exeter 33, when Walt Marcus hauled him down. Phelps got away to the 25 and then Eastham broke loose to the 14. Two plays proved unsuccessful and then Smith passed to Tippett for the second score as Moher again dropkicked the point. Exeter had possession of the ball for the remainder of the period, going down to the Andover 34, where their brief attack was halted.

Early in the third period Clayton returned a kick from his own 25 to his 41. On the next play Smith broke loose for a first down at the Exeter 41. Dalley got away for a dash of 22 to the 19 and then Clayton picked up a first down at the eight. Two short rushes by Dalley put the oval on the four from where Tippett sneaked around his own left end to score standing up. Neither team did much ground gaining the remainder of the game as the ball seesawed between the respective 30 yard stripes.

The summary:

ANDOVER	EXETER
Mead (c), le	re, Beard (c), Garrity, Kegg
Anderson, Budge, Thorndike, lt	rt, Young
Reid, Rosenau, Warren, lg	rg, Soderberg, Cushman, Welles
Griffith, Tait, Ward, c	c, Knowlton, Dickenson
Bishop, Lynch, Whitney, Ritter, rg	lg, Marting, Palmer
Reed, Horne, rt	lt, Forsyth
Collier, Ohler, re	le, Abbot, Fowler
Clayton, Eastham, Moher, qb	Qb, Lovejoy, Jennings, Penny
Tippett, Phelps, Carter, lhb	rhb, Harwood, Chase
Smith, Hudner, rhb	lhb, Lange, Bergland, Aguirre
Dalley, Beach, fb	fb, Marcus, Bergland

Score by periods 1 2 3 4

Andover ..... 0 14 6 0—20

Touchdowns, made by Smith, Tippett 2. Points by goal after touchdown, Moher (dropkick) 2. Referee, Leroy Kelley, Dartmouth. Umpire, Joseph Orpen, Medford. Linesman, Edward M. Burke, Lehigh. Field judge, James L. Duffy, Boston College. Time, 4-12s.

STATISTICS OF GAME

	Andover	Exeter
First Downs	10	2
Kick Offs	4	1
Yards	115	28
Average	28 3/4	28
Yards Returned	0	22
Yds. Gain. Rush'g	197	91
Yds. Lost Rushing	24	10
Net	173	81
Punts	8	8
Yards	225	220
Average	28 1/8	27 4/8
Yards Returned	97	6
Forward Passes	9	17
Completed	2	0
Yards	25	0
Intercepted	3	2
Penalties	3	2
Yards	15	10

NOTES ON THE GAME

Saturday was the first time since 1937 that an Andover team had been able to score 20 points against one from Exeter. In 1937 at the up-state school the Blue won, 20 to 15 . . . In 1938, 1941 and 1942 Andover scored but two touchdowns . . . It makes the fourth time in the long series that 20 points have been scored by an Andover team . . . Exeter won, 20 to 2, in 1940.

* * *

Andover carried the ball from scrimmage 20 times to pick up 197 yards and on six other rushes had a deficit of 24 yards . . . Exeter had 16 rushes for 91 yards and five rushes which cost them 10 yards . . . Aside from these plays through the line the Exonians went into the ozone on seventeen occasions without success.

* * *

It was one of the most cleanly fought games in a long time. Only five penalties were imposed during the day, three against Andover and two against the visitors and all were for minor violations such as backs in motion or offside . . . The tackling of the Blue linemen was a credit to the coaching of Ed Flanagan and Jack Meany . . . Exeter's open field tackling was rather ragged and on many occasions a blue ball carrier broke away when apparently stopped.

* * *

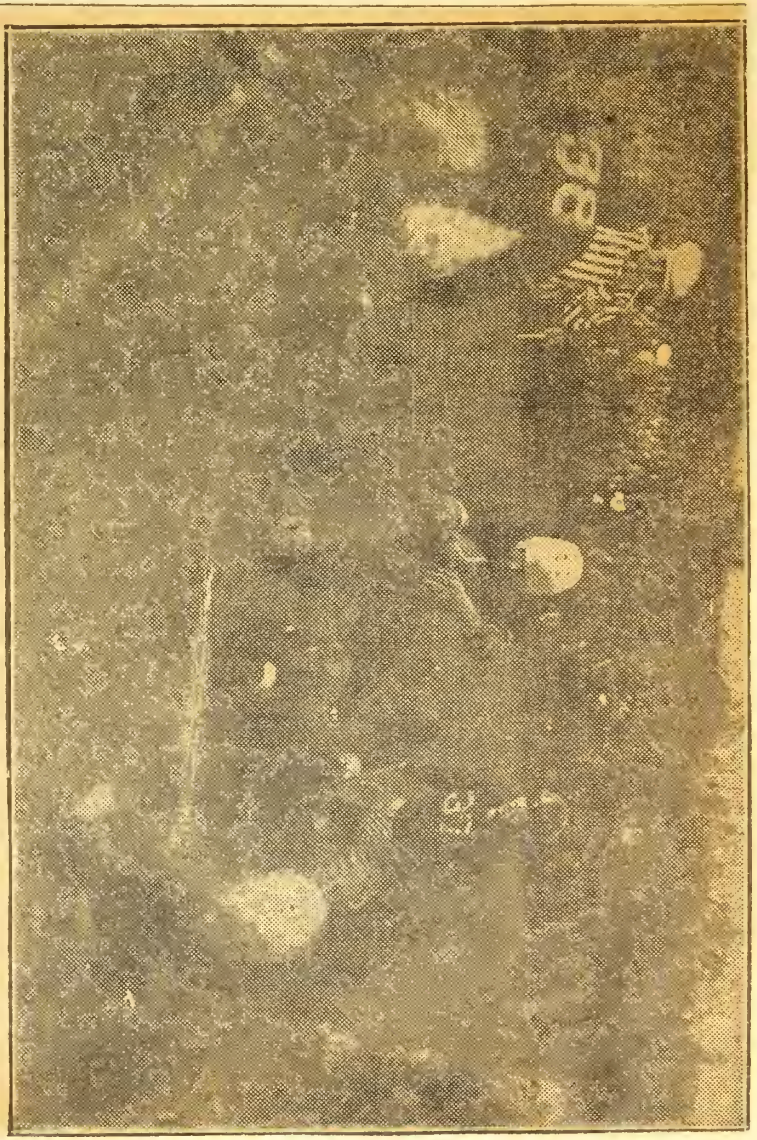
Coach Steve Sorota and Coach Bill Clark of the respective schools are now even in their series. Three games have been won by each . . . The suburban mentor had a very successful season losing only to the West Point "Plebes" and tying Tufts.

* * *

The stalwart defense of the Andover forward wall stood out prominently especially in the third quarter . . . During this 12 minutes of play the Exonians carried the ball 10 times and collected but 14 yards in the bargain . . . Exeter was forced to kick three times in the final period and gained but 18 yards on three rushes.

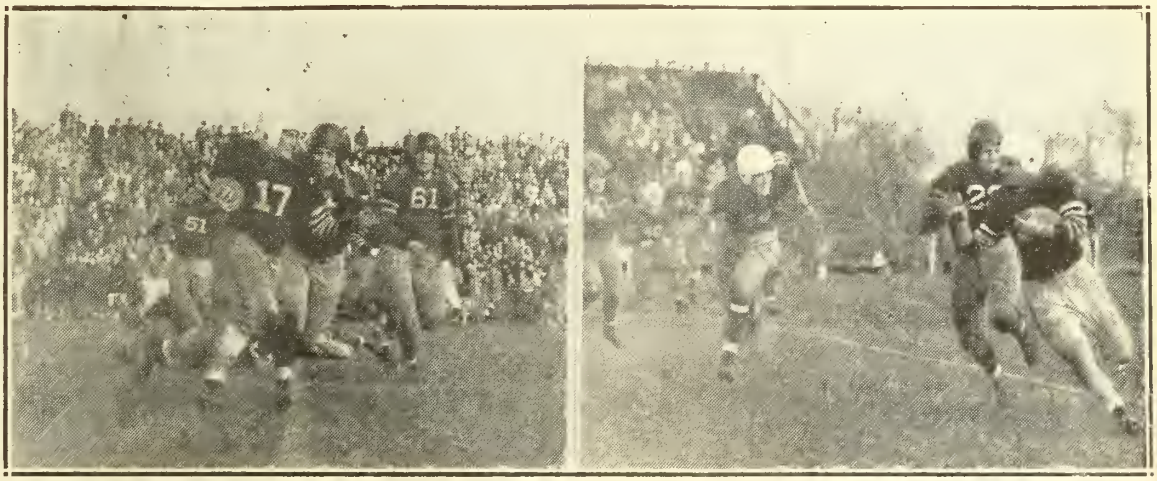
* * *

Bert Doe, Exeter newspaperman and correspondent from that town



TIPPETT ON SCORING PLAY—Andover halfback scoring one of his two touchdowns that aided Blue in defeating Exeter, 20 to 0, Saturday. No. 38, Penny, a Tewksbury boy, is coming up too late, while No. 37, Harwood of Concord, watches Tippett from the rear. Captain Ed Mead, No. 38, is resting comfortably in the right foreground.

The Lawrence Evening Tribune



"Mouse" Dalley and Ray Tippett skirt the ends for gains against the Redmen. Bishop gives interference.

SPORT: Soccer

YEAR: 1944

CAPTAIN: NAME Joseph M. Wogan
HOME 294 Kenrick Street,
ADDRESS Newton, Mass.

MANAGER: NAME: John W. Blake
HOME 80 Albion Road,
ADDRESS Wellesley Hills, Mass.

COACH: NAME James Ryley

ASST. COACHES: NAME _____

_____

_____

TEAM SCHEDULE:

Harvard.....October 7

Governor Dummer.....October 11

Free French Cruiser.....October 18

Medford High.....October 25

Deerfield.....October 28

Watertown.....November 1

Tufts.....November 4

Exeter.....November 8

SQUAD STATISTICS:

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
Anderson, D.O. 7[illegible]8 W. Fifth St. Jamestown, N.Y.	5'7"	1[illegible]6	Forward	[illegible]er	[illegible]	[illegible]
Asbury, A.[illegible] 2[illegible]49 Holly Lane Cincinatti Ohio	5'9"	1[illegible]0	Forward	Senior	[illegible]	
Batchelder, L.F. Argilla Rd. West Andover Mass.	5'10"	160	Goalie	Senior	[illegible]	1
Bergstrom, L.B. 08 Huntington Rd. Shaker Hts. Cleveland, Ohio	5'5"	1[illegible]	Forward	Senior	4	1
Bivings, F.G. 0 Patterson Ave. San Antonio, Texas	5'9"	170	F.B.	Senior	1	1
Chandler, C. 8[illegible] N. Orange G. Sierra Madre Cal.	6'	180	Forward	Upper	1	1
Couch, R.M. 260 Elmira St. Troy, Pa.	5'8"	1[illegible]5	Forward	Senior	[illegible]	1
Crosby, A.H. Wayzata, Minn.	6'2"	175	F.B.	Senior	[illegible]	1
Dixon, J.I. [illegible]dianapolis Ath. Club [illegible]dianapolis, Ind.	5'11"	1[illegible]0	H.B.	Senior	4	1
Doyle, F.[illegible] 5[illegible] Chandler Rd. Andover, Mass.	5'7"	155	Forward	Upper	3	1
Dunbar, W.C. Phillips St. Andover Mass.	6'	1[illegible]5	Forward	Upper	3	1

SQUAD STATISTICS:

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
Ferrand,R.A. venida Arequipa Miraflores Lima,Peru	5'9"	205	F.B.	Senior	2	1
Fisher,S.H. 3922-47 St. Long Island Ct N.Y.	5'8"	140	Forward	Upper	3	1
Gearing,C.M. 90 HillcrestTer. Meridan,Conn.	5'11"	150	Forward	Senior	4	1
Hoy,R.K. 3 Kenilworth Ave Kenilworth Ill.	5'8"	179	Forward	Senior	3	2
Isitt C.F.C. 3161 Magnolia Ave Van Nuys Cal.	5'9"	160	Forward	Senior	3	2
Kerrigan,A.G. Katonah,N.Y.	6'	170	H.B.	Upper	3	2
Kutscher,L.F. 88 West Main St Milford,Conn.	5'9½"	155	H.B.	Senior	3	1
Lampe,J 143 Waiku Rd. Ridgewood,N.J.	5'10"	160	H.B.	Senior	2	1
Madeira,E.W. 01 S.H. Lane Germantown, Penna.	5'8"	170	F.B.	Senior	4	1
Masters,P.H. Littleton Mass.	5'9"	165	H.B.	Senior	3	2
McCracken,C.C. 127 Wendell Ave Pittsfield, Mass.	5'6"	135	Forward	Senior	4	1

SQUAD STATISTICS:

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
Neuhoff, R.A. 29 Pond Rd. King's Point L.I. N.Y.	6'1"	190	F.B.	Upper	3	3
Cudin, C.F. 4 Prospect Place Cooperstown N.Y.	5'10"	160	Forward	Senior	2	1
Paradise, S.I. Hidden Field Andover Mass.	5'7"	150	Forward	Upper	3	1
Pratt, W.W. 51 Abbot Rd. Wellesley Hills Mass.	6'	185	Goalie	Upper	3	1
Prideaux, G.D. Port-of-Spain Trinidad B.W.I.	5'9"	155	Forward	Senior	3	2
Ryan, J.J. [illegible] Everitt Ave Hewlett L.I. N.Y.	5'9"	155	Forward	Senior	4	1
Taylor, I.G. [illegible]8 Lemsford Lane Welwyn Gardens Herts, England	6'	170	F.B.	Upper	3	2
Wogan, J.M. [illegible]4Kenrick St. Newton Mass.	6'2"	175	F.B.	Senior	4	2

P.A. Soccer Squad Drills For Harvard 48' Game

Hard Working Team Under Jim Ryley Has 8-Game Schedule

With a squad of over 50 hopefuls and a nucleus of only three returning lettermen, veteran coach Jim Ryley hopes to form a fast, aggressive team to meet Harvard at home on October 7. No captain has yet been elected in the absence of Captain-elect Fred Zonino. Working through a heavy schedule of eight games, this year's team will be rather inexperienced. The only returning lettermen are forwards Prideaux and Isitt, and full-back Wogan.

The first team is as yet very indefinite. For the goalie position, handled masterfully for the last two years by Dan Carroll, it seems like a toss-up between Dick deWitt, a newcomer to soccer, and Barton, up from the 1943 all star club team. In the full-back spot it will probably be veteran Joe Wogan, and Neuhoff.

At the positions of half-back, returning from last year's squad are Ian Taylor, A. G. Kerrigan and Masters. Also returning from last year's squad and out for the forward positions are Isitt, Prideaux, A. Asbury, Macomber and D. Anderson.

All these veterans from last year's squad will have tough competition from last year's all-club members. Among those looking good are S. Bissell, F. Doyle, Marier, J. B. Snook, Batchelder and McCracken.

Because there will be no fall track this year, the soccer team will receive the valuable services of track stars Cy Chittick, Lou Kutscher, and John Dixon.

According to Coach Ryley, indications are that this year's team will be formed of a fast but light forward line and a strong heavy backfield.

The manager of this year's team is John Blake. This year's schedule:

Oct. 7	Harvard	here
Oct. 11	Gov. Dummer	away
Oct. 14	British Sailors	here
Oct. 18	New Hampton	here
Oct. 21	British Sailors	here
Oct. 28	Deerfield	here
Nov. 4	Tufts	here
Nov. 8	Exeter	away

The Academy soccer eleven makes its 1944 debut Saturday. Coach Jim Ryley, starting his 33rd season as varsity coach, sends his charges against the Harvard "B" team at the Old Campus. The kick off is scheduled for 2:45 o'clock.

Andover is captained by Joe Wogan of Newton and John Blake of Brookline is the team manager. Veteran lettermen available include Wogan, Rex Prideaux and Charles Isitt. However, Coach Ryley has a number of likely looking youngsters who are bound to improve under his coaching. Two town boys, Loring Batchelder and Fred Doyle, Jr., are expected to break into the Andover lineup.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT Soccer

DATE OF CONTEST: Oct. 7, 1944

OPPONENT: Harvard

RESULT: Andover 2- Harvard 1

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:30 PM

OFFICIALS: Referee -Thomas Hadfield

LENGTH OF GAME: 4 18-Minute Periods

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Fair and Warm

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 100 - 150

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

Harvard scored first. Andover's Dunbar equalized shortly afterward. Captain Wogan outstanding in leading team to firstvictory.

SOCCER

The Phillips Academy, Andover, soccer eleven defeated Harvard "B" 3 to 1, Saturday. Goals were scored by Don Dunbar, Joe Wogan and Isitt. The summary:

ANDOVER	HARVARD
Batchelder, g	g, Livermore
Neuhoff, rfb	rfb, Sternberg
Wogan (Capt.) lfb	lfb, Ransom
Masters, rhb	rhb, Meyer
Prideaux, chb	chb, Kolbjornson
Taylor, lhb	lhb, Coon, (Capt.)
Dunbar, rof	rof, Weisman
Hoy, rif	rif, Dunn
Chandler, cf	cf, Gellert
Isitt, lif	lif, Gesner
Couch, lof	lof, Snider

Goals scored by Dunbar, Wogan, Isitt, Gerner. Referee, Thomas Hadfield, Somerville; linesmen, Blake, Andover; Leader, Harvard. Time of periods: Four 18s.

ANDOVER 3, HAVARD 1

Soccer at Andover

HARVARD—G. Livermore, rb, Sternberg; lb, Ransom; rhb, Meyer; chb, Kolb Jornson; lhb, Coon (Capt.); rop, Weisman; rf, Dunn; cf, Gelbert; lif, Gesner; lof, Snider.

ANDOVER—G. Batchelder; rb, Neuhoff; lb, Wogan (Capt.); rhb, Masters; chb, Prideaux; lhb, Taylor; rof, Dunbar; rif, Hoy; cf, Chander; lif, Isitt; lof, Couch.

Goals: Andover—Dunbar (2d period), Wogan (2d period), Isitt (4th period). Harvard—Gesner (1st period).

GOVERNOR DUMMER GAME

SOCCERMEN CRUSH GOV. DUMMER 5-0

Today's New Hampton Contest Cancelled; To Play Watertown

Led by Captain Joe Wogan, the soccer team defeated Governor Dummer Academy five to nothing last Wednesday. Taking an early lead, and holding it until the finish, the Blue combination functioned strongly both offensively and defensively. Though the score was one-sided, the game was hard-fought throughout. The forward line, with Ross Hoy working at center for the first time, produced all but one of the five goals.

Isitt took a long kick from Wogan and registered in the first few minutes of play. It looked like a rout. But the Dummer defense strengthened, and Andover was unable to score again in the first half.

Again in the third period the Blue team took the play, Couch tallying on a pass from Hoy. The opposition weakened, and Hoy and Dunbar each scored in quick succession, assuring victory. Prideaux turned in the gem of the afternoon when he dribbled down to within about twenty feet of the goal, and put the ball in the upper right corner of the cage. This ended the scoring for the afternoon.

The game was hotly-contested by both teams. Ortega, of the opposition, was banished from the game by Referee Stone, after he had warned the scrappy player twice. The Andover team played their hardest even though they might have rested on their comfortable lead. There was a definite improvement over the play of the week before, especially in the persons of Captain Wogan and Ross Hoy. The team made the trip to South Byfield in cars, as there were no busses available.

The game with North Hampton scheduled for today has been cancelled, but the team meets Watertown High school at three o'clock this afternoon on the Old Campus. On Saturday the Blue will play undefeated Medford High school.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT Soccer

DATE OF CONTEST: Oct. 11, 1944

OPPONENT: Governor Dummer

RESULT: Andover 5 - Governor Dummer 0

WHERE PLAYED: North Andover

TIME PLAYED: 3:00 PM

OFFICIALS: Referee - Stone

LENGTH OF GAME: 4 - 15 Minute Periods

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Very warm and clear
Ideal conditions

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: Very small
20-30 besides squads

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

Andover scored almost at will. Batchelder showed prowess in goal. Prideaux's goal was a low kick from just inside the middle of the field. It lodged in the upper corner of the nets.

ANDOVER 5, GOV. DUMMER 0

The Phillips Academy soccer team scored a 5 to 0 win over Governor Dummer at South Byfield, Wednesday. Goals were registered by Prideaux, Dunbar, Hoy, Isitt and Couch. The home club is captained by Robert Waugh of Shawsheen Village. The summary:

Andover—Batchelder g, Neuhaus rf, Wogan lf, Masters rh, Prideaux ch, Taylor lh, Dunbar ros, Ryan ris, Hay cf, Isitt lis, Couch los.

Gov. Dummer—Davis g, Caplin rf, Statler lf, Hannon rh, Bennett ch, Morgan lh, Nichols ros, Curtiss ris, Waugh cf, Ortiga lis, Stuart os.

Score—Andover 5, Gov. Dummer 0; goals, Prideaux, Dunbar, Hoy, Isitt and Couch; referee, Stone; linesmen, Blake and Heminway; time of periods, four 15s.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT Soccer

DATE OF CONTEST: Oct. 1[illegible], 19[illegible]

OPPONENT: Free French Sailors

RESULT: Andover 0 - French 0

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:30 PM

OFFICIALS; Referee - John Chase

LENGTH OF GAME: 2 - 35 Minute Periods

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Sunny but cool. Field damp from rain of the previous day

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: At most 50, mostly school and faculty.

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

Wogan and Batchelder outstanding defensively. - Andover kept from scoring by skillful handling by the French.

Academy Soccer Club Ties Free French Foe

Suburban Youngsters Play Well Against Invaders

Phillips Academy's varsity soccer team played a scoreless tie with an older and more experienced Free French eleven at Andover yesterday. The academy boys did a splendid job against the invaders and were forced to play two 35 minute halves.

Saturday afternoon Andover will line up against Medford high at 2:30 o'clock. The summary:

Andover: Batchelder, g; Wogan, rfb; Madiera, lfb; Lampe, rhb; Prideaux, chb; Dixon, lhb; Dunbar, rof; Hoy, cf; Isitt, lif; Bissett, rof; Cough, lof.

Free French: Periou, g; Leroy, lfb; Marcel, lfb; Lebloas, rhb; Dremon, chb; Lacorre, lhb; Kerneis, rof; Bisien, cf; Irchi, lif; Treguet, lof; Glio, rif.

Andover 0, Free French 0. Referee, J. Chase; Linesmen: Blake and Yequel.

FREE FRENCH 0, ANDOVER 0

Soccer at Andover

FREE FRENCH (0)—g, Periou (captain); rfb, Leroy; lfb, Marcel; rhb, Lehloas; chb, Dremon; lhb, Lecorre; rof, Kerneis; cf, Bisien; lif, Irchi; lof, Treguet; rif, Glio

ANDOVER (0)—g, Batchelder; rfb, Wogan (captain); lfb, Madiera; rhb, Lampe; chb, Prideaux; lhb, Dixon; rof, Dunbar; cf, Hoy; lif, Isitt; rif, Bissett; lof, Cough. Referee—J. Chase. Linesmen—Blake (Andover), Yequel (French).

P.A. Team Ties French In Hard-Fought Battle

Blue Shows Improvement in Game; Plays Deerfield Here Saturday

An undefeated Andover Varsity soccer eleven held a team of French sailors to a scoreless tie last Wednesday, in a long, hard, well-played contest. The game with Medford High, scheduled for last Saturday, was postponed until this afternoon because of poor weather conditions.

Wednesday's game was played according to French rules, with two 35-minute periods and no substitutions throughout the game. The sailors, from a Frnch destroyer in Boston, were used to such greulling stipulations, but the P.A. squad inevitably became tired and, had it not been for the presence of trackmen Lampe, Dixon, and Hoy, as well as for the excellent playing of Batchelder in the goal, the French probably would have broken the tie and Andover's spotless record. As it was, the French outplayed the P.A. booters throughout the game, although the latter played their best game so far this season.

Andover held an advantage over her opponents, due perhaps to her faster team, and the ball was down by the sailors' goal most of the first period. With precise ball control and skillful playing, however, the French prevented the scoring of any goals. By the second period, the Blue team was quite tired, and the excellent short passes of the French kept Andover on the defensive most of the time. Batchelder made some outstanding "saves" and Captain Joe Wogan at fullback also did much to daunt the sailors' attack. The latter made several close shots, but Andover's forward line, led by scrappy Charlie Isitt, broke through near the end of the game to threaten the French once more. Hoy and Dunbar almost scored, but the game ended with P.A. again on the defensive.

With P.A. steadily improving and Medford High boasting an undefeated season, the game this afternoon on the Old Campus should be a good one, with the odds a little in favor of Medford. The traditional game with Deerfield next Saturday also promises to be a thriller, but if the Andover booters continue to improve at their present rate, they have pretty good chances of winning.

Statistics of Wednesday's Game

Linesmen: Blake, Vequel.

Referee: J. H. Chase.

Periods: Two 35-minute periods.

The line-ups:

ANDOVER	SAILORS
Batchelder, goal	goal, Periou
Wogan, rf	rf, Leroy
Madeira, lf	lf, Marcel
Lampe, rh	rh, LeBloas
Prideaux, ch	ch, Dremon
Dixon, lh	lh, Le Corre
Dunbar, rw	rw, Kerneis
Bissell, ri	ri, Giglio
Isitt, c	c, Bisien
Hoy, li	li, Irchi
Couch, lw	lw, Treguet

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT Soccer

DATE OF CONTEST: Oct. 21, 1944

OPPONENT: Medford High School

RESULT: Andover 2 - Medford 1

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: 3:15 P.M.

OFFICIALS: Referee-John Chase

LENGTH OF GAME: 4-15 minute periods

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Dark, and cloudy
Field damp but fast

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: About a third of school
plus town people and parents.

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

Prideaux's penalty kick tied the score.
Dunbar's corner kick landed directly in front of the cage and Isitt headed it in to the corner.
Medford suffered its first defeat.

ANDOVER 2, MEDFORD HIGH 1

Soccer at Andover

ANDOVER (2)—G, Batchelder; backs, Wogan and Neuhoff; halfbacks, Lampe, Prideaux and Dixon; forwards, Dunbar, Ryan, Hoy, Isitt and Oudin.
MEDFORD (1)—G, Brennan; backs, Luppi and Christofi; halfbacks, Bardafaldi, Gallo, and Passatempa; forwards, Pokari, DiBiase, Ohanian, Jolian and D'Errico. Goals—D'Errico, Prideaux, Isitt. Referee—J. H. Chase. Time—Three 15m. periods.

DONALD DUNBAR

MEDFORD GAME

Corner Kick Gives Andover Game

Dunar's Boot Bounces Off Isitt Into Medford Net to Defeat Latter, 2 to 1

A corner kick by Don Dunbar, a town boy, that bounded off the head of Isitt, left inside forward, enabled Phillips academy, Andover, to defeat Medford high, 2 to 1, in an exciting soccer game yesterday at the suburban field.

The high school lads, losers only to the Harvard varsity this season, held a 1 to 0 lead from the second quarter until the final four minutes of play. D'Errico, Medford captain, booted in the lone first half tally.

However, the Blue was given a penalty kick in the final period which Prideaux sent reeling into the Medford net to deadlock the count at one-all. With less than two minutes to play, the academy team was given a corner kick. On this occasion Dunbar booted out while Isitt hit the ball with his head and it went squarely between the uprights to give the Blue its hard-earned victory.

Medford presented a formidable outfit that has twice defeated Belmont high and has two triumphs over Watertown. The summary:

ANDOVER		MEDFORD HIGH
Batchelder	Goal	Brennan
Wogan (c)	RFB	Luppi
Neuhoff	LFB	Christoff
Prideaux	CHB	Gallo
Dixon	LHB	Passatempa
Dunbar	ROF	Polcari
Ryan	RIF	De Biase
Hoy	CF	Ohanian
Isitt	LIF	Julian
Oudin	LOF	D'Errico (c)

Score: Andover 2, Medford 1. Referee: John H. Chase of Lawrence. Linesmen: Blake (Andover) and Sylvestro (Medford High). Time of periods: 4-15s.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

ANDOVER 0, DEERFIELD 0

The second scoreless deadlock of the season was played by the Phillips Academy soccer eleven as they engaged Deerfield, Saturday. Two five minute overtime sessions were also played without a score. The summary:

Andover—Batchelder, g; Wogan, rf; Madeira, lf; Lampe, ch; Dixon, lh; Taylor, rh; Dunbar, lif; Prideaux, rof; Hoy, cf; Isitt, rif; Couch, lof.

Deerfield—Wilson, g; Mahler, rf; Venoit, lf; McKinney, ch; Lienback, lh; Bruce, rh; Sailer, rof; Gixler, rif; J. Maphey, c; W. Maphey, lif; Vought, lof.

Andover 0, Deerfield 0. Referee, Thomas Hadfield. Linesmen, Wood, Stevens. Time of periods, Four 15c and two five minute overtimes.

SPORT Soccer

DATE OF CONTEST: October 28,19[illegible]

OPPONENT: Deerfield

RESULT: Andover-0 Deerfield-0

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:30 P.M.

OFFICIALS: Referee-Thomas Hadfield

LENGTH OF GAME: 4-15 minute periods
2-5 minute overtime periods

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Dark,cloudy,cold
A brisk wind,but field fast.

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 150-200

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

Batchelder again outstanding

P.A. was foiled in numerous attempts to score.

Andover outplayed Deerfield both defensively and offensively.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT Soccer

DATE OF CONTEST: Nov.4,1944

OPPONENT: Tufts

RESULT: Tufts-3 Andover-1

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: 3:00 P.M.

OFFICIALS: Referee-John Chase

LENGTH OF GAME: 4-15 minute periods

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Cloudy and colder.

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 50-75 with mostly faculty and town-people

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

Andover suffered first defeat

Tufts outplayed Andover during the entire game.

TUFTS 3, ANDOVER 1

Soccer at Andover

TUFTS —G, Suchy; rfb, Baily; lfb, Hodgkins; rhb, Dickson; chb, Jung; lhb, Burgess; rdf, Taylor; rif, Glazier; cf, Aviritter; lif, Cratty (capt.); lof, McKenna.

ANDOVER — G, Batchelder; rfb, Wogan (capt.); lfb, Dixon; rhb, Lampe; chb, Prideaux; lhb, Kutscher; rdf, Dunbar; rif, Doyle; cf, Hoy; lif, Isitt; lof, Couch. Goals—Avirritter, Maratta (sub for Avi-ritter), Cratty, Prideaux.

BLUE SOCCER TEAM MEETS EXETER WED.

Captain Joe Wogan Leads Squad in Late Rally and Win Over Medford

Twice maintaining its undefeated record, Andover's Varsity soccer team defeated a favored Medford High team in a 2-1 thriller last Wednesday, but was held to a scoreless deadlock Saturday by the hard-fighting Deerfield Academy squad. Two more soccer games, both here on the Old Campus, are planned before the classical clash with Exeter a week from today: one with Brooks School this afternoon and another with Tufts on Saturday.

P.A. 2, Medford 1

The game with Medford High school last Wednesday was one of the best this year, with both teams displaying excellent soccer and sportsmanship throughout. Without the aggressiveness and outstanding playing of Charlie Isitt on the offense and Rex Prideaux on the defense, Andover might not have come up from behind to tie and later to win.

Medford Leads, 1-0, at Half

During the first half, Andover was slightly outplayed by a confident Medford team which kept the Blue on the defensive most of the time. At one point, however, Ross Hoy dribbled the ball down alone, only to miss the tally at the last moment. Although outclassed by our team on the defense, Medford's offensive line was slightly better than ours. D'Errico, captain of the opponents, finally broke through and tallied on a pass from Julien, near the end of the second quarter. Before the period ended, Andover came near scoring twice, but both plays were broken up and the half ended with Medford leading, 1-0.

The third period opened with a more aggressive, high-spirited Blue team taking the field against a confident and determined Medford High. Although Medford almost scored several times, Andover also had its share of scoring threats. Neuhoff, Captain Joe Wogan, and Rex Prideaux worked together in some ex cellent defensive plays, while Isitt, Hoy, and Dunbar constantly pushed the attack down to the opponents' goal.

The game continued in this see-saw fashion until halfway through the all-important fourth period. Finally, with less than ten minutes to play, Medford fouled within its own goal area to give Andover a penalty kick. Rex Prideaux made the kick and tied the score, 1-1. rFom then on, it was a nip-and-tuck contest, with both sides playing some of the best soccer seen here this fall. In one of the scrimmages around the Medford goal during the last few minutes, Charlie Isitt, who played the whole game with an injured ankle, headed the ball into the goal-net to win the game for Andover.

The Deerfield Game

Last Saturday afternoon on the Old Campus, an outplayed Deerfield Academy held the Blue booters to a scoreless tie through an hour and ten minutes of play. Andover's offense was again led by Hoy and Isitt, with Prideaux and Captain Joe Wogan sparking the defense. After three scoreless periods, the latter was moved up to the forward line, but still neither side could gain the point which would probably have won the game. The regulation two extra five-minute periods were played in vain and the final whistle brought to a close the second 0-0 deadlock Andover has suffered this year.

Andover and Exeter Meet in Soccer

Rival Elevens Clash at Up State School Wednesday Afternoon—Suburban Academy Leads In the Annual Series

The 19th Exeter-Andover soccer game will be played at Exeter, N. H., Wednesday at 3 p. m.

Each has lost but one game this season.

Although Andover leads in the series with 10 victories to Exeter's four, and four ties, Exeter has won four games, lost one and tied two with Andover since Head Coach Arthur W. Weeks of the mathematics department and a former Cambridge, England, player, took over the coaching reins in 1939. James Ryley has coached at Andover for the past 33 years.

EXETER	ANDOVER
Montgomery, g	g, Batchelder
Funkhouser, rf	rf, Wogan
Hayward, lf	lf, Madeira
Birdsall, rh	rh, Lampe
Lilley, ch	ch, Prideaux
Martin, lh	lhh, Dixon
Abbott, or	or, Dunbar
Smith, ir	ir, Bissell
DeSchryver, cf	cf, Isitt
Bissell, il	il, Hoy
Torrey, ol	ol, Couch

The team records:

EXETER	
Exeter 3, Harvard "B"	0
Exeter 5, Watertown H. S.	0
Exeter 1, Harvard "A"	0
Exeter 1, Belmont H. S.	0
Exeter 6 Gov. Dummer	0
Exeter 8, Milton	0
Exeter 0, Medford H. S.	3
Exeter 24, Opponents	3
ANDOVER	
Andover 3, Harvard "B"	1
Andover 5, Gov. Dummer	0
Andover 0, Free French	0
Andover 2, Medford H. S.	1
Andover 0, Deerfield	0
Andover 1, Tufts	3
Andover 11, Opponents	5

VICTORIOUS COACH

Coach Jim Ryley, who, as mentor of the varsity soccer squad, has developed an undefeated team.

BLUE SOCCER TEAM DEADLOCKS EXETER

Wogan, Dixon Star in Thrilling Encounter at Exeter Wednesday

Climaxing a successful seven-game season last Wednesday at Exeter, a once-defeated, twice-tied Andover Varsity soccer team fought its way through eighty-two minutes of bitterly contested play, only to suffer its third scoreless tie of the season at the hands of an equally aggressive but slightly outplayed Exeter Varsity.

This, the nineteenth game in the traditional rivalry, brings the total number of ties with the Red and Gray up to five, while ten of the remaining fourteen games of the series have been won by P. A. squads. The teams met Wednesday on fairly even terms, each having lost one game, but with Andover slightly favored due to its 2-1 win over a previously undefeated Medford High team, which defeated Exeter last week, 3-0. Considering the fact that Coach Jim Ryley started the year with a nucleus ot only three returning lettermen, he has done a magnificent job in coaching the Blue booters through so successful a season.

Playing an excellent defensive game for Andover in the left and center half-back positions respectively, John Dixon and Rex Prideaux consistently repelled the fierce Red attack, while Captain Joe Wogan at fullback and "Batch" Batchelder in the goal provided moral as well as actual support when it was needed. Sparking the attack as Right Inside and Right Wing, Jack Ryan, who, though ill, played most of the game, and Don Dunbar threatened the Exeter goal many times but were unable to score.

ANDOVER BOY GUARDS NET—Loring Batchelder of Argilla road, Andover, is doing a bang-up job in guarding the goal for this year's varsity soccer team at Phillips Academy. In five games to date only two goals have been scored against him. Batchelder, a senior classman, is playing his first year with the undefeated but twice tied Blue eleven. He is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Sidney Batchelder.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT Soccer

DATE OF CONTEST: Nov. 8,1944

OPPONENT: Exeter

RESULT: Exeter-0 Andover-0

WHERE PLAYED: Exeter

TIME PLAYED: 2:30 P.M.

OFFICIALS: Referee-Thomas Hadfield

LENGTH OF GAME: 4-15 minute periods
2-5 minute overtime periods.

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Sunny, fair but rather cold.
Windy toward later part
of game.

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 700-800
All of Exeter Student Body
and some Andover faculty

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

Andover substantially outplayed rivals, but neither able to score.

Dixon, Wogan consistently steady for P.A.

Dunbar missed opportunity late in fourth quarter.

EXETER 0, ANDOVER 0

Soccer at Exeter

EXETER (0)—g, Montgomery; rb, Hayward; lb, Funkhouser; lh, Martin; ch, Deschriever; rh, Martin; or, Torrey; c, Lilley; ol, Bissell; il, Smith; ol, Abbott. ANDOVER (0)—Batchelder; rb, Wogan; lb, Taylor; lh, Lampe; ch, Prideaux; rh, Dunbar; or, Dixon; c, Hoy; ol, Ryan; il, Isitt; ol, Couch.

SOCCER TEAMS IN TIE

The rival Andover and Exeter soccer teams battled to a scoreless tie in their 19th game played at Exeter, N. H., yesterday afternoon, the score still being deadlocked after two overtime periods of five minutes each.

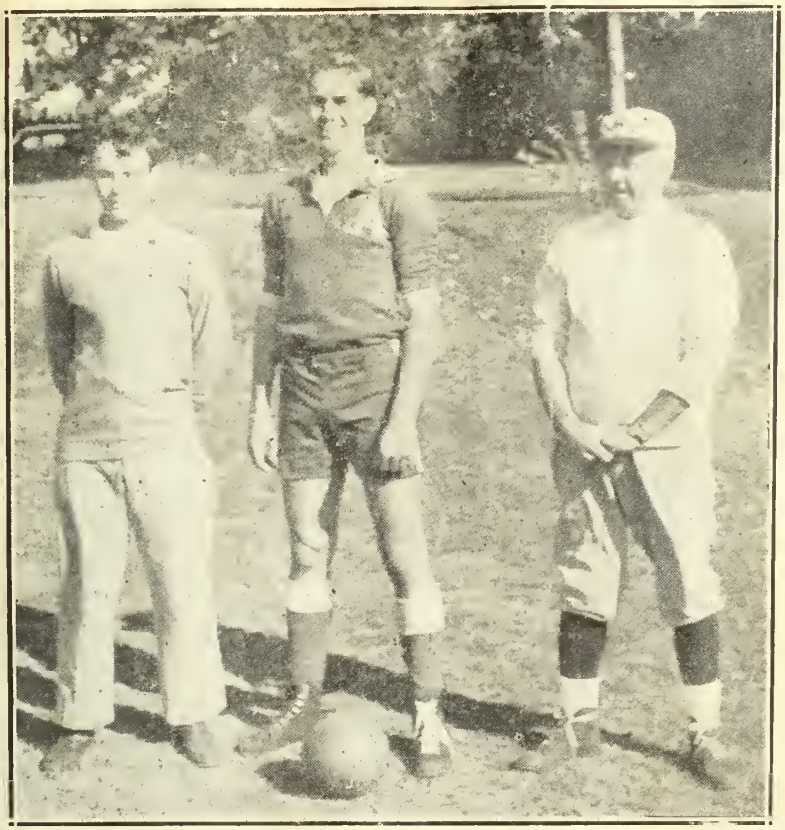
The contest was a hard fought one by both sides, with the Andover boys outplaying their Exeter rivals but neither side was able to secure a goal. Andover now leads in the series with 10 victories, while Exeter has won four and five have ended in tie scores.

Yesterday's game marked the close of the soccer season for the Andover varsity, with a record of three victories, three scoreless ties and one defeat, the 33rd season for James Ryley at the suburban academy.

The summary:

ANDOVER	EXETER
Batchelder, g.	g. Montgomery
Vogan (c) rfb	rfb. Funkhouser
Taylor, lfb.	lfb. Hayward
Lampe, rhb.	rhb. Doherty, Booth, Prescott, Birdsall, Carlson
Prideaux, chb.	chb. Lilley
Dixon, Kerrigan, lhb.	lhb. Martin, Carlson
Dunbar, or.	or. Abbott, Bungert, Diettl, Fraser
Ryan, Anderson, Doyle, ir.	ir. Smith (c), Demuth
Hoy, Sandler, McCrackin, cf.	cf. DeSchryver, Kennedy
Isitt, il.	il. Bissell, Forrestal
Couch, ol	ol. Torrey, Powers, Dwight

Score—Andover 0, Exeter 0. Referee—Hadfield (Somerville). Linesman—Blake, Granger. Time—Four 8m. periods, two 5 minute over-



Leading the undefeated Blue soccermen against Exeter next Wednesday are, left to right: John Blake, manager; Joe Wogan, captain; and Jim Ryley, coach.

POST-STAR ON
CLIPPINGS

SWEDE NELSON TALK FEATURE OF DINNER

All Sports Award Winners Asked; New Captains, Managers Named

Starting what may be a new tradition, a fall banquet, joining all athletic award winners of every sport, was held at 1:30 p.m. in Sawyer Hall last Sunday. The election of Charlie Smith and Dick Moses as captain and manager respectively of the 1945 football team, and of Dan Anderson and Ben Stevens of the soccer team was announced. Main feature of the banquet was the hilarious speech of the famous, ever popular "Swede" Nelson."

"Flop" Follansbee officiated at the ceremonies which followed the roast-beef dinner. Mr. Follansbee first mentioned the fact that this was the first banquet of its kind and that it might become a tradition. Next he introduced the first speaker, who was Ray Shepard, P.A.'s athletic director. Mr. Shepard proceeded to thank all the members of the faculty who helped on the athletic fields this fall term.

Dr. Fuess Speaks

Next, Mr. Follansbee introduced a man "whose athletic abilities are limited to the golf course, where he has made at least three holes-in-one," Dr. Fuess. Dr. Fuess briefly spoke on the importance of good sportsmanship both on the athletic fields and in future life. Next Mr. Follansbee pointed out some of the men present and asked John Bronk, Ed Flanagan, John Meany, trustees Stevens and Reed, and Col. Bob Allen, who still holds the P.A. record for the half-mile to stand up. stand up.

Undergraduate Treasurer Dick Welch next read off the names of the soccer lettermen, and announced the election of Dan Anderson as captain, and Ben Stevens, brother of last year's manager, Pete Stevens, as manager of the 1945 squad. Joe Wogan, this year's captain, and Dan Anderson next both made short speeches thanking the coach and all the members of the squad for their cooperation. Jim Ryley, soccer coach for 33 years, next thanked Manager John Blake for his work this fall, and the team for its sportsmanship.

Lt. Commander Olsen

Mr. Follansbee then introduced the first guest speaker, Lt. Commander Olsen, on leave from the University of Pittsburgh, and president of the National Collegiate Track Coaches Association. At present he is connected with the Boston district naval service. Commander Olsen spoke on the importance of athletics to help the physical condition of boys going into the service. He said competitive athletics is what gives Americans the needed pep, and the will to fight in the war, things which the Germans and Japs lack. He stated that the system of athletics at Andover and Exeter, "topped by none," is the unachieved aim of many schools.

Next, Dick Welch named the "A" men on the football squad and announced the election to the captaincy of Half-back Charlie Smith, and of Dick Moses as manager. Captain Mead and Smith both gave short speeches, as well as "Creepy" Koch, manager of this year's team.

Mr. Sorota Receives Trophy

Mr. Follansbee's next introduction was of Mr. Souders, head of the Exeter athletic department, who after speaking on the friendly rivalry between "our two schools," presented the Higley Trophy to Mr. Sorota, coach of the better team and winner of this year's Andover-Exeter contest. Mr. Sorota, in accepting, mentioned that Exeter will be after it again next year, and

SQUAD STATISTICS:

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
Mead E. 912 Liberty St. Erie,Pa.	6'½"	185	L.E.	S.	3	2
Anderson O.J. "Treetops" Sewickley,Pa.	6'2"	200	L.T.	U.	2	2
Barss L. Hidden Field Andover,Mass.	6'	175	R.G.	S.	4	2
Beach R.S. 1606 Howard St. Saginaw,Mich.	6'	165	F.B.	S.	3	2
Bishop B.H. 2682 N.W. Cornell Rd. Portland Ore.	6'	175	R.G.	S.	3	2
Budge H.W. 53 Elm St. Worcester,Mass	6'2"	200	L.T.	U.	2	1
Carter E.C. 80 Douglas Rd. Rochester,N.Y.	5'11"	165	R.H.B.	L.	2	2
Clayton J. 8 Westford St. Chelmsford,Mass.	6'	170	Q.B.	J.	1	1
Collier R.B. 606 E. 20th St. Austin Tex.	6'	175	R.E.	S.	3	2
Dalley L.C. 26 E. 63rd St. New York City	5'7"	155	F.B.	S.	4	3
Eastham J.P. 64 Bartlet St. Andover,Mass.	5'10"	170	Q.B.	S.	4	1

SQUAD STATISTICS:

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
Ellis T. 2010 Sherwood Dr. Beloit,Wis.	6'	196	R.T.	U.	1	1
Goodhue S.V.R. 49 Piermont Ave. Hewlett,L.I.,N.Y.	5'10"	160	F.B.	L.	2	1
Griffith C.P. 3245 N.Meridian St. Indianapolis,Ind.	5'11"	215	C.	S.	2	2
Heffernan R.W. 15 Beechmont ST. Worcester,Mass.	5'11"	165	Q.B.	L.	2	1
Horne W.S. MeritOria Dr. E.Williston N.Y.	5'9"	180	R.G.	L.	2	1
Hudner R.R. 312 Florence St. Fall River,Mass.	5'11"	162	L.H.B.	U.	3	2
Lee J.M. Old Mountain Rd. Farmington,Conn.	5'10"	155	L.H.B.	S.	4	1
Lynch J.D. 6 Thoreau St. Concord,Mass.	5'6"	147	L.G.	U.	3	1
Moher A.K. 20 Sawyer Rd. Wellesley Hills Mass.	5'8"	142	Q.B.	S.	4	1
Mohler W.C. 4026 Princeton Blvd. S.Euclid,Ohio	6'	195	L.T.	S.	2	1
Nourse N.C. 1805 E.Bay Front Balboa,Cal.	5'11"	190	F.B.	U.	3	2

SQUAD STATISTICS:

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
Ohler D. 57 Orchard St. Jamaica Plain Mass.	5'9"	160	R.E.	S.	2	1
Phelps R. 215 Arsenal St. Watertown,Mass.	5'11"	155	R.H.B.	U.	1	1
Reed H.S. 570 Bridge St. Dedham,Mass.	6'4"	215	R.T.	S.	2	2
Reid H.B. 225 Grove St. Bristol,Conn.	6'1"	200	L.G.	S.	4	3
Reiner P.C. Loudanville New York	5'10"	160	R.H.B.	U.	2	1
Ritter A.B. 70 E.71st St. New York City	5'10"	170	R.G.	U.	2	1
Rosenau W.W. 21 E. 87th St. New York City	5'9"	174	L.G.	L.	2	1
ScanlanJ.W. 222 Clifton St. Belmont,Mass.	6'1"	175	R.E.	S.	2	1
Smith C.W. Sandy Pond Rd. Lincoln,Mass.	5'10"	165	L.H.B.	U.	3	2
Sutherland K. 172 Forest Ave. New Rochelle N.Y.	5'8"	160	Q.B.	S.	4	2
Tait J.D. 436 Bostwick Ave. Janesville,Wis.	5'10"	162	C.	U.	3	1

SQUAD STATISTICS:

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
Thorndike J.L. 509 Hammond St. Chestnut Hill,Mass.	6'	180	R.T.	S.	3	1
Timberman E.L. 41 Sturgis Rd. Bronxville N.Y.	6'3"	185	R.E.	S.	3	2
Tippett R. 301 Riverview Ave. Drexel Hill,Pa.	5'11"	175	R.H.B.	S.	2	2
Ward L.W. 4 Channing Rd. Brookline,Mass.	6'	175	C.	S.	4	1
Warren H.P. Lake Ave. Greenwich,Conn.	6'	173	L.G.	S.	4	2
Whitney J.K. Wayzata,Minn.	5'8"	172	R.G.	U.	2	1

THE HOCKEY SEASON OF 1945.

SPORT: HOCKEY

YEAR: 1945

CAPTAIN: NAME Lawrence C. Delley
HOME
ADDRESS 26 E. 63rd St., New York, New York.

MANAGER: NAME: T. Wayland Bonbright, III
HOME
ADDRESS 161 Huguenot Ave., Englewood, New Jersey

COACH: NAME Richard C. Knight

ASST. COACHES: NAME Hart D. Leavitt, Cornelius G. S. Banta, George A. Winslow, John Bronk, & E. Merril Reed.

TEAM SCHEDULE:

Monday, January	1	St. Marks	Boston Skating
Tuesday, "	2	Choate - 2 P.M.	Club Prep School
Tuesday, "	2	Exeter - 8 P.M.	Tournament
Saturday, "	6	Malden	Here
Wednesday, "	10	Belmont Hill	Away
Saturday, "	13	Harvard (Civilian)	Here
Wednesday, "	17	Rindge Tech.	Here
Saturday, "	20	Tilton	Here
Wednesday, "	24	Exeter	Here
Saturday, "	27	Exeter	Away
Wednesday, "	31	Arlington	Here
Saturday, Feb.	3	Brooks	Away
Sunday, "	4	Harvard (R.O.T.C.)	Here
Wednesday, "	7	St. Pauls	Away
Saturday, "	10	Harvard (R.O.T.C.)	Here (Cancelled)
Wednesday, "	14	Stoneham	Here "
Wednesday, "	21	Medford	Here "

The following members of the team received their major "A":

A. R. Moher, Captain

J. F. Burns, Manager

O. J. Anderson

R. H. Dewitt

S. W. Inde

F. M. Killam

C. W. Smith

A. Tippett

R. L. Welch

W. C. Wood

R. J. Phelps

L. S. Lunder

W. S. Horne

W. W. Rosenau

C. D. Crosby

J. G. Clayton

F. D. Lackey

D. C. Dunbar

UNDEFEATED BLUE HOCKEY LETTERMEN FOR 1945

(Andover Art Studio)

Back Row (left to right)—Jack Lynch, Richard Phelps, Fred Payne, Chesney McCracken and Irving Bonbright, manager.
Middle Row (left to right)—George Baldwin, George McLellan, Frank Edman, Peter Reiner, Jack Eastham and William Saltonstall.
Front Row (left to right)—James Burns, Henry Warren, Larry Ward, Larry Dalley, captain; Richard Welch, Arthur Moher and Charles Smith, captain-elect.

Lawrence Evening Tribune
February 28

THE PHILLIPIAN
February 28

Hockey Team Has Amazing Statistics

First Unbeaten Team Since Year 1921-22

This year's unbeaten hockey team, led by Captain Larry Dalley, is only the third undefeated team since hockey was founded at P.A. in 1897, and the first since the 1921-22 sextet to win seven games without a loss. During the season, in compiling 85 goals in 14 games against 16 goals for the opposition, the team boasts an amazing game average of 6.3 goals against 1.1 goals for the opponents.

Goalie Burns Boasts Four Shutouts

Much credit for this magnificent record is due to the playing ability and coolness of Goalie Jim Burns, who is credited not only with four shutout games, but also with five games in which he only allowed one goal against the Blue.

This year's team, winning 13 games, has won more games than any other previous hockey team at P. A.

Hockey Scoring

	G	Assists	Pts.
Moher	19	19	38
Welch	13	14	27
Dalley	17	8	25
Smith	9	10	19
Eastham	10	4	14
McCracken	7	6	13
Lynch	7	1	8
Ward	1	3	2
Warren	1	1	2
Reiner	0	1	1
MacLellan	1	0	1
Edman	0	1	1
Totals	85	68	153

Preseason articles.

The Phillipian December 6

Hockey Team To Face Exeter, Choate, St. Marks In Boston

CAPTAIN LARRY DALLEY

TALENTED TEAM HAS 9 RETURNING LETTERMEN

Capt. Dalley, Moher, Smith, Welch Stand Out in First Practices

Led by Captain Larry Dalley, the hockey team took to the ice last Monday. With what Coach Knight calls the best prospects he has seen in his P.A. career, the team will enter the New England Private School Round Robin Tournament in Boston on January 1 and 2. The pucksters will play three games, meeting in turn St. Mark's, Choate, and Exeter. The team boasts nine returning letter men, which include last year's excellent first line of Capt. Dalley, Art Moher and Dick Welch. Last year the P. A. team lost two out of three games in the tournament due to lack of practice and teamwork. This will not be the case this year, however, as the first line worked efficiently together all last season, and practice has already started on Rabbit's pond.

Line-up

The first line, of course, will consist of Capt. Dalley, Moher and Welch. The second line is made up of veterans "Mac" McCracken and Charlie Smith, and of last year's J. V. star, Jack Eastham. This line has been working well in the first practices, and should do well in alternating with the first line. The third line is made up of three lettermen, Edman, Ward, and Baldwin. Payne will be an alternate.

The two defense positions will be filled by H. Warren and Jack Lynch, a converted wing. The second defense will be made up of last year's JVs, Pete Reiner and Saltonstall. The goalie is Jim Burns, who played wing on JV last year, but is doing well in this new position. Prep Slifer will be the other goalie.

Only those 14 players will play in the tournament in Boston, but tryouts will be given to others during the week for varsity positions.

P. A. Will Meet Exeter

The Boston tournament will start on January 1st in the evening when P. A. will meet St. Marks school. Then on Tuesday afternoon it will meet Choate, and that same evening, Exeter. Exeter defeated P. A. in Boston, but lost a latter contest in February. The Exeter team has 13 returning lettermen, so that the contest looms as a close one. Three other games are scheduled with Exeter next term.

Tickets for this tournament at the Skating Club in Boston will be available to students at special prices, however more details will be announced during the week.

The Boston Globe
December [illegible]

Andover Hopes to Make Amends for Last Year

By ERNEST DALTON

With a veteran first line of much promise on deck, Andover Academy hopes to make amends for last year's twin collapse in the annual two-day New England private school hockey round-robin which starts the holiday at Skating Club—but co-champions Exeter Academy has 14 lettermen available and is the team to watch.

Choate, coming up from Wallingford, Conn., the other half of the 1944 co-champion tandem and Exeter's holiday opponent, owns up to four returning lettermen, and on last year's performance cannot be sold short. That leaves St. Mark's in the tourney for the first time and, with a green outfit, the underdog.

Lost Tough Ones

A year ago Jan. 2, Andover, which had beaten Pomfret in the opening round, had Choate beaten 1-0 with less than two minutes to go, only to have two goals five seconds apart in the 10th minute of play spell a 1-2 defeat. Then, in the evening games, Andover had Exeter licked 2-1 with 11 seconds to go, only to be tied and beaten in overtime.

Of that gang which let the round-robin title slip out of its grasp in waning minutes, first liners Capt Larry Dalley, Dick Welch of Newton and Art Moher of Wellesley swing into action again, with Warren Hearley and Jack Lynch of Concord, alternate defense pair of last Winter, manning the points in front of goalie Jim Burns, who earned a letter last season.

Andover would feel more confident if Harry Slifer, expected to be its star net minder, was available, but the boy underwent a minor operation the other week. For second line duty, Andover has Charles Smith of Lincoln; McCracken of Pittsfield, pair of 1944 lettermen, and John Eastham of Andover. Alternate defensemen are Bill Saltsonstall of Chestnut Hill and Pete Reiner, as Larry Ward of Newton will also see service on defense.

Traditional rival Exeter will have three veteran starters in its opening lineup, first liners Capt Myles Huntington of Framingham and J. Scott Welles, and defenseman Mel Dickinson who scored the winning goal versus Andover. With the first two up front will be Dave Abbott of Cambridge, second liner of last year, as Bill Lovejoy, son of the former Princeton center, spare of last Winter, will be at defense. In goal, Tom Dignan, sub of last season.

Back of this gang, the second line is Tom Garrity of Belmont, Murray Dwight and Dick Moses, three more spares of last Winter, as Bill Schlute and Dick McLaren are the alternate defensemen. On the third line are Paul Birdsall of Milton, Bob Folan and Bill Kegg, with the first two used as spares last season.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES Boston Herald January 2.

SPORT HOCKEY

DATE OF CONTEST: Monday, January 1, 1945

OPPONENT: St. Marks

RESULT: P.A.-9, St. Marks-1

WHERE PLAYED: Boston Skating Club, Boston

TIME PLAYED: 8 P.M.

OFFICIALS: Cleary

LENGTH OF GAME: 45 minutes; 3 15 minute Periods

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Indoors

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: Approx. 500

DENTS DURING GAME:

Exeter Downs Choate, 4-2, as Andover Wins

By CLIF KEANE

The Andover Academy hockey squad gave St. Mark's a 9-1 trouncing in the opener of the second private school round robin at the Skating Club last night. Exeter Academy had a tougher road to hoe against Choate School but won, 4-2.

From stem to stern Andover had a well coordinated club that hemmed in St. Mark's throughout the one-sided affair. And for the few times that he was called upon to prove his mettle, Jim Burns, hooded goalie, casually flipped aside all chances with the exception of a first period goal by Johnny Gray, St. Mark's right wing.

Moher Scores Three Goals

Art Moher, Andover's shifty center, scored three times and assisted in another. A weaving type of lad with too much speed to be stopped, Moher, alng with his wingmen, Larry Dalley and Dick Welch, kept the play in St. Mark's territory incessantly.

William Saltonstall, son of the Senator-elect, played for Andover on defense. His father, mother and sister, Susan, watched, but failed to see William figure in the scoring.

Exeter got off to a three-goal lead against Choate with Myles Huntington opening the scoring in the first period and the bespectacled center, along with Dave Abbot, scored in the second period before Choate found the strings.

However, midway through the period, with Exeter's Mel Dickenson in the brig for interference, Hal Marshall and Ken Sager scored for Choate. For the rest of the period and through the first four minutes of the last stanza Choate made an even contest of it. However, Pete Erdman, Exeter spare, slipped the disc past Bill Beggs at 4:30 for the clincher.

A change in the original schedule for today's play was made and this afternoon's games find Andover meeting Choate and Exeter playing St. Mark's, starting at 2 o'clock. Evening matches beginning at 8 o'clock find Andover against Exeter and Choate opposing St. Mark's.

EXETER—Dignan, g; M. Dickensen Jr., rd; Lovejoy, ld; Huntington, c; Abbot, rw; Welles, lw.

CHOATE—Beggs, g; Sager, rd; Staub, ld; Marshall, c; Carpenter, rw; Cowen, lw.

Exeter Spares—Moses, Dwight, Birdsall, Kegg, Folan, Schluter, McLaren, Chase, Aleranger, Benjamin, Hool, Erdman, McCuaig.

Choate Spares—Lee, Littell, Marshall, Weeden, Partridge, Arata, Scott, DeCamp, Jack Berry, William.

FIRST PERIOD—Goals, Huntington (Welles), 7:00.

SECOND PERIOD—Goals, D. Abbot (Welles), 1:00; Huntington, 1:57; Marshall (Carpenter), 5:10; Sager, 5:45.

THIRD PERIOD—Goal, Erdman (Lovejoy), 4:30.

ANDOVER—Burns, g; Wood, rd; Warren, ld; Moher, c; Dalley, rw; Welch, lw.

ST. MARK'S—Carter, g; O'Neil, rd; Bradlee, ld; Armour, c; Gray, rw; Lowell, lw.

Andover Spares—Smith, McCracken, Eastham, Saltonstall, Reiner, Baldwin, Edman, Lynch, Payne.

St. Mark's Spares—Richards, Griscom, McIlvaine, Taber, Wright, Tilghman, B. Abbot, J. Abbot, Snelling, Caswell.

FIRST PERIOD: Goals—Eastham (McCracken, Smith), 4:00; Smith, 8:45; Moher (Dalley), 12:00; Gray (Armour), 12:45.

SECOND PERIOD: Goals—Moher, 1:30; McCracken (Welch), 3:00.

THIRD PERIOD: Goals—Welch (Moher), 0:32; Moher (Welch), 9:00; Dalley, 9:45; Lynch, 14:40.

The Lawrence Evening Tribune January 2

Andover and Exeter Win Ice Games

Blue Easily Outscores St. Mark's Foe, 9 to 1—Exonians Whip Choate, 4 to 2—Winners Clash In Game Tonight

Andover and Exeter rivals in tonight's first game at the Skating club of Boston, won their respective first round contests played Monday evening. Andover overwhelmed St. Mark's, 9 to 1, and Exeter scored a 4 to 2 win over Choate.

The veteran Andover forward line of Captain Larry Dalley, ex-captain Artie Moher and Dick Welch, hung up five goals and four assists in beating the Saints. The second line of Jackie Eastham, a town boy, "Ches" McCracken of Pittsfield and Charlie Smith of Lincoln accounted for the remaining goals. Bill Saltonstall, son of U. S. Senator-elect and Mrs. Saltonstall, played in the Andover line-up. His parents, by the way, attended the game.

Exeter with Captain Myles Huntington, Dave Abbot and Scotty Welles featuring, outscored Choate that finished in a two-all tie with the Exonians in the final game a year ago. The summaries:

Andover—Burns, g; Wood, rd; Warren, ld; Moher, c; Dalley, rw; Welch, lw.

St. Mark's—Carter, g; O'Neil, rd; Bradlee, ld; Armour, c; Gray, rw; Lowell, lw.

Andover spares—Smith, McCracken, Eastham, Saltonstall, Reiner, Naldwin, Edman, Lynch, Payne.

St Mark's spares—Richards, Griscom, McIllvaine, Taber, Wright, Tilgham, B. Abbot, J. Abbot, Snelling, Caswell.

First period: Goals—Eastham (McCracken, Smith) 4:00; Smith, 8:45; Moher (Dalley) 12:00; Gray (Armour) 12:45.

Second period: Goals—Moher, 1:30 McCracken (Welch) 3:00.

Third period: Goals—Welch (Moher), 0:32; Moher (Welch) 9:00; Dalley 9:45; Lynch, 14:40.

season.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT HOCKEY

DATE OF CONTEST: Tuesday, January 2, 1945

Boston Herald January 3.

Andover Edges Choate, 5-4

Exeter Six Tops St. Mark's, 3-2

By BOB McGARIGLE

Andover advaneed to the final round of the annual Preparatory School hockey round robin by defeating Choate School, 5 to 4, yesterday at The Skating Club of Boston. Andover was foreed to come from behind three times before emerging vietorious. Capt. Larry Dalley tallied the winner at 9:50 in the third period.

Exeter joined Andover in the final bracket by shading St. Mark's School, 3 to 2, in the other end of the semi-finals. Exeter dissipated a two-goal lead established early in the game. Murray Dwight seored the winner on a pass from Dick Moses in the last period.

ANDOVER (5)—G, Burns; rd, Ward; ld, Warren; c, Moher; rw, Dalley; lw, Welch.
CHOATE (4)—G, Beggs; rd, Sager; ld, Staub; c, Hal Marshall; rw, Carpenter; lw, Cowen.
Andover alternates—Smith, McCracken, Eastham, Baldwin, Edman, Saltonstall, Reiner, Lynch, Payne.
Choate alternates—Lee, Littell, Henry Marshall, Weeden, Partridge, Arata, Scott, deCamp, Jack, Berry, Williams.
First period—Choate, Sager, 2:50; Choate, Hal Marshall (Cowen) 3:50; Andover, Lynch, 9:50; Andover, Dalley (Welch) 11:30.
Second period—Choate, Carpenter, 3:20; Andover, Smith (McCracken) 4:10; Andover, Eastham, 4:45.
Third period—Choate, Sager, 7:20; Andover, Dalley (Moher and Welch) 9:50.

OPPONENT: Choate

RESULT: P.A.-5 Choate-4

WHERE PLAYED: Boston Skating Club, Boston

TIME PLAYED: 2 P.M.

OFFICIALS: Cleary

LENGTH OF GAME: 45 minutes; 3 15 minute periods

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Indoors

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: Approx. 400

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

Andover came from behind three times before the winning goal was scored in the third period.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

Boston Herald
January 3

SPORT HOCKEY

DATE OF CONTEST: Tuesday, January 2, 1945

OPPONENT: Exeter

RESULT: P.A.-3 Exeter-3

WHERE PLAYED: Boston Skating Club, Boston

TIME PLAYED: 8 P.M.

OFFICIALS: Foley

Mulrey

LENGTH OF GAME: 50 minutes, 3 15 minute periods & 1 5 minute overtime

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Indoors

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: Approx. 600

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

With two minutes left to play in the third period, Moher scored to tie the game & the tournament.

Andover, Exeter Battle to 3-3 Tie

Andover and Exeter played to an overtime 3 to 3 tie while Choate School defeated St. Mary's School, 5 to 3, in the finals of the private school round robin last night at the Skating Club of Boston.

Final Round

ANDOVER (3)—G, Burns; rd, Ward; ld, Warren; c, Moher; rw, Dalley; lw, Welch.
EXETER (3)—G, Dignan; rd, Dickenson; ld, Lovejoy; c, Huntington; rw, D. Abbot; lw, Welles.
Andover alternates—Smith, McCracken, Eastham, Baldwin, Edman, Saltonstall, Reiner, Lynch, Payne.
Exeter alternates—Moses, Dwight, Folan, Birdsall, Kegg, Schluter, McLaren, Chase, Alexander, Benjamin, Hooe, Edman, McCuaig.
FIRST PERIOD—No scoring.
SECOND PERIOD—Exeter, Moses (Dwight) 2:15; Andover, Dalley (Moher) 7:45; Exeter, Moses (Dwight) 11:25. Penalty—Ward (cross check).
THIRD PERIOD—Exeter, D. Abbot, 6:10; Andover, Eastham, 7:15; Andover, Moher, 12:10. Penalty—Lovejoy (charging).
OVERTIME PERIOD—No scoring. Penalty—Ward (interference).

Boston Globe
January 3

Exeter and Andover Play 3-3 Tie, Share Hockey Laurels

By ERNEST DALTON

Exeter and Andover, bitter traditional rivals, battled to a 3-3 overtime draw in the windup of the annual New England private school hockey round-robin at the Skating Club last night, and also deadlocked for the so-called tourney championship with two wins and a tie each.

Both teams had won opening-round games this holiday and yesterday afternoon, in second round, Andover edged Choate, 5 to 4, and Exeter squeaked by St. Mark's, 3-2. As the two Phillips Academies wound up 3-3 in the evening final round, Choate defeated St. Mark's, 5 to 3, in the battle for its first tourney win.

First period of the Andover-Exeter game went scoreless, but in the second chapter Dick Moses popped in early and late goals to give Exeter a 2-1 lead, Larry Dalley tallying for Andover in between. The third period was well under way when Dave Abbott soloed for another Exonian goal, although his team was shy a man.

The Andover goose seemed cooked when the score read 3-1, but suddenly it turned on the heat and took the play from Exeter. At 7m. 15s. Jack Eastham rifled home a long shot from the blue line and as the 13-minute mark neared Art Moher center, stole the disk from an Exeter defenseman in the Exeter zone and blasetd in the tying goal from close up. One five-minute overtime failed to break the tie and the teams rested on their laurels.

In the other evening tourney finale, inexperienced St. Mark's got the jump on Choate and led, 3-2, at the end of the first period, but in the middle period the boys from Southboro faded and Choate racked up three goals, to lead, 5-3, which stood when the final period went scoreless. Ken Sager, Choate defenseman who played every minute of every game, scored three of his team's goals, all on solo dashes.

EVENING GAMES

EXETER—Dignan, g; Dickenson, rd; Lovejoy, ld; Huntington, c; Abbott, rw; Welles, lw. Spares, Moses, Dwight, Birdsall, Kegg, Folan, Schluter, Erdman.

ANDOVER—Burns, g; Ward, rd; Warren, ld; Moher, c; Dalley, rw; Welch, lw. Spares, Smith, McCracken, Eastham, Baldwin, Edman, Saltonstall, Reiner, Lynch.

Exeter	0	2	1	0	3
Andover	0	1	2	0	3

SECOND PERIOD—Moses (Dwight), 2:15; Dalley (Moher), 7:45; Moses, 11:25.

THIRD PERIOD—Abbott (solo), 6:10; Eastham, 7:15; Moher, 12:40.

FIRST OVERTIME—No scoring.

Lawrence Tribune January 3

Andover and Exeter Ice Teams in Tie

Play to 3-3 Overtime Deadlock to Share New England Prep School Title—Defeat Choate and St. Mark's Sextets Respectively in Afternoon Contests

Traditional rivals through the years, the Andover and Exeter hockey teams today share the third annual New England Prep school hockey tournament title by virtue of their respective 5-4 and 3-2 wins over Choate and St. Mark's at the Skating Club of Boston yesterday afternoon.

To make the joint ownership more convincing and as a prevue of later competition between the two schools, the Andover and Exeter sextets skated to a 3-3 overtime deadlock in the tourney's finale last evening.

Last evening's engagement was a nip and tuck, dog-eat-dog affair as the Exonians opened the scoring early in the second period at 2:15 when Dick Moss draped the nets on a pass from Murray Dwight. Larry Dalley got the equalizer for Andover, flashing the light shortly afterwards on Artie Moher's assist at 7:45 on the clock.

The Exeter skaters forged ahead in 11:25 of the second period when Moss again tallied on a solo up the rink while the Andover team was shy a man. The skaters from New Hampshire extended their lead to a pair of goals in 6:10 of play in the final stanza, Dave Abbott soloing the length of the arena while his club had only five men on the ice.

Andover exerted full pressure during the remainder of the contest and Eastham went alone at 7:15 to register for the suburban ice team. Moher garnered the equalizer at 12:40 and the two teams battled it out through the remainder of the period and a five-minute overtime without further scoring.

The Blue, however, tallied more goals than Exeter during the course of the tournament, winning over St. Mark's by a 9-1 score the opening day, in addition to their 5-0 margin against Choate yesterday and the 3-3 deadlock last evening. Exeter scored 4-2 and 3-2 wins over Choate and St. Mark's respectively.

St. Mark's was the only team that failed to enter the win column doing the two-day tournament, losing out to its Choate rivals in the second game on last night's program by a 5-3 score.

Evening Games

Andover—Burns, g; Ward, rd; Warren, ld; Moher, c; Dalley, rw; Welch, lw. Spares—Smith, McCracken, Eastham, Baldwin, Edman, Saltonstall, Reiner and Lynch.

Exeter—Dignan, g; Dickenson, rd; Lovejoy, ld; Huntington, c; Abbot, rw; Welles, lw. Spares—Moses, Dwight, Birdsall, Kegg, Folan, Schluter, Erdman.

Goals — Second period — Moses (Dwight), 2:15; Dalley (Moher) 7:45; Moses, 11:25. Third period—Abbot, 6:10; Eastham, 7:15; Moher, 12:40. Overtime—No scoring.

The PHILLIPIAN
January 10

BLUE TIES RED FOR TOURNEY HONORS

Choate, St. Mark's Bow; Malden Also; Face Belmont Hill Today

In the annual Prep School Tournament held at the Boston Skating Club on January 1 and 2, the P.A. hockey team finished in a tie with Exeter for first place. They defeated St. Mark's and Choate, but were forced to an overtime tie with Exeter in the final game. This, combined with a smashing victory over Malden High School last Saturday, marked a most successful opening for Coach Dick Knight's 1945 sextet.

Captain Larry Dalley

Before consistently large crowds. Captain Larry Dalley's team showed amazing speed and steadiness throughout the three games. The first line of Art Moher, Dick Welch, and Larry Dalley accounted for nine of the team's seventeen goals, while Goalie Jim Burns held the combined opposition to eight markers.

Choate, St. Mark's Beaten

In routing St. Mark's, 9 to 1, in the first game, Andover proved that it was a definite threat for the tournament honors. The Blue first line gathered in most of the scoring laurels, tallying five goals and four assists, but the second line, made up of Smith, McCracken, and Eastham, had the honor of combining for the first score. The starting defense of Larry Ward and Herk Warren, ably assisted by Bill Saltonstall and Pete Reiner, limited St. Mark's to its one goal, registered late in the first period. The third line of Edman, Baldwin, and Lynch was responsible for the final goal, Jack Lynch skating in to tally with only ten seconds left to play. In the same day the Exeter team defeated Choate, 4 to 2, to dispel their tie of a year ago.

In a see-saw battle, Andover twice came from behind to defeat a strong Choate team in the second game of the round robin. After Cowan and Captain Sager had scored to gain an early lead for Choate, Lynch and Dalley tied it up and Andover went on to win, Artie Moher's unassisted goal with ten seconds left to play being the clincher. Exeter slipped by a much-improved St. Mark's team in its second round match.

Blue 3; Red 3

The Exeter engagement was a nip and tuck affair all the way, with Andover making its comeback in

Lawrence Evening Tribune January 4

Artie Moher, three-sport star at Phillips Academy, Andover, and Sager, star athlete at Choate school, tied for top individual scoring honors in the third annual New England Prep school hockey tournament. . . . Moher, a local born youngster who now hails from Wellesley Hills, collected four goals and assisted in scoring three others. . . . Sager scored six times and made one assist for a similar number of points. . . . Captain Larry Dalley of Andover, Gray and Armour of St. Mark's were each credited with five points. . . .

Andover's combined total of 27 points resulting from 17 goals and 10 assists, topped all other teams . . . Armour led in assists with four while Moher, Dick Welch, his teammate, were credited with three apiece . . . The figures:

ANDOVER

	Goals	Assists	Pts.
Moher	4	3	7
Dalley	4	1	5
Welch	1	3	4
Eastham	3	0	3
McCracken	1	2	3
Smith	2	1	3
Lynch	2	0	2
Totals	17	10	27

RECORD

Andover	9	St. Mark's	1
Andover	5	Choate	4
Andover	3	Exeter	3
Andover	17	Opponents	8

EXETER

	Goals	Assists	Pts.
Moses	2	1	3
Welles	1	2	3
D. Abbott	2	0	2
Huntington	2	0	2
Dwight	1	1	2
Erdman	1	0	1
Dickenson	1	0	1
Lovejoy	0	1	1
Total	10	5	15

RECORD

Exeter	4	Choate	2
Exeter	3	St. Mark's	2
Exeter	3	Andover	3

CHOATE

	Goals	Assists	Pts.
Sager	6	1	7
Carpenter	2	1	3
Hal Marshall	2	0	2
Cowan	1	1	2
Total	11	3	14

RECORD

Choate	2	Exeter	4
Choate	4	Andover	5
Choate	5	St. Mark's	3
Choate	11	Opponents	12

ST. MARK'S

	Goals	Assists	Pts.
Gray	4	1	5
Armour	1	4	5
Lovell	1	0	1
Total	6	5	11

RECORD

St. Mark's	1	Andover	9
St. Mark's	2	Exeter	3
St. Mark's	3	Choate	5
St. Mark's	6	Opponents	17

Publicity Agent & Boss Of The PHILLIPIAN
C.C.McCracken.

Lawrence Evening Tribune
February 23

SMITH HOCKEY CAPTAIN

Charles W. Smith has been honored for the second time this school year by being elected captain of the 1946 hockey team at Phillips Academy, Andover. He is also captain-elect of the varsity football team for next fall and regular pitcher on the varsity baseball team. Smith hails from Lincoln.

Lawrence Evening Tribune
February 28

One of the best records ever turned in by a varsity hockey team was accomplished this winter when the Phillips Academy, Andover, sextet won 12 and tied one game.

The aggregation captained by Larry Dalley who sparked a veteran forward line of Art Moher and Dick Welch, defeated all opposition with the exception of Exeter in the first meeting between the rivals in the N. E. Prep tournament. This game ended in a three-all deadlock.

However, from that point on the suburban outfit, coached by Dick Knight, ex-Andover and Yale hockey player, scored ten consecutive victories. The team chalked up a total of 81 goals while holding 13 opponents to 16 for a net average of slightly over a goal a game.

Moher led in goal scoring with a total of 17. Captain Dalley followed with 16 with Welch finishing third with a total of 12. Other goal scorers were Jackie Eastham, an Andover boy, 10, Charlie Smith, captain-elect 8, Ches McCracken and Jack Lynch 7 each, and Ward, Baldwin, Warren and McLellan one apiece. The season record:

PREP SCHOOL TOURNAMENT

Andover 9, St. Mark's 1
Andover 5, Choate 4
Andover 3, Exeter 3

REGULAR SEASON

Andover 8, Malden 0
Andover 5, Belmont Hill 1
Andover 4, Harvard Informals 2
Andover 2, Rindge Tech 1
Andover 20, Tilton 0
Andover 4, Exeter 1
Andover 2, Exeter 0
Andover 8, Arlington 1
Andover 3, Brooks 0
Andover 3, St. Paul 2
Andover 81, Opponents 16
Won 12, lost 0, tied 1—Pct. 1.000.

Andover hockey gets into the limelight as Life photographers study system. Here Moher and Saltonstall pose for the cameraman.

Lawrence Evening Tribune

CAPTAINS UNBEATEN ICEMEN — Lawrence C. Dalley of New York City is captain of the Phillips Academy, Andover, hockey sextet this season. Dalley is a veteran lineman and also was fullback on the football eleven last fall. His work has been instrumental in the success of the academy team during the current season. In games to date he has scored six goals and has assisted in the scoring of two others.

Art Moher Rifles One At the V-12 Goalie

Goalie Stops An Exeter Shot

Lawrence Evening Tribune

SON OF UNITED STATES SENATOR LEVERETT SALTONSTALL—William L., a member of the senior class at Phillips Academy, Andover, has been playing on the varsity ice hockey team this winter as a defenseman. This is his second year at the suburban school and last fall he was a member of the football squad. The Chestnut Hill youngster has played in a number of games during which the academy team has chalked up an unlefeated record to date. Wednesday afternoon of this week the suburban team lines up against Exeter in the first game of their three-game series.

EARNS HOCKEY LETTER — Jackie Eastham, son of Mr. and Mrs. James S. Eastham of Andover, has been playing a bang-up game of hockey on this year's varsity sextet at Phillips Academy, Andover. A member of the second forward line Eastham has accounted for ten goals and two assists for a total of 12 points. A year ago he had the honor of being captain of the Junior varsity ice team and last fall won his varsity letter as a backfield star on the football eleven. He is a member of the Senior class.

SQUAD STATISTICS:

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
C.Dalley,capt. E.63 ST. ew York City.	5' 7"	165	Right Wing	'45	4	3
S.Baldwin Spooner Rd. estnut Hill	6' 1"	170	Center	'45	3	2
F.Burns E. 64 St. w York City	6'2"	180	Goal	'45	4	1
P.Eastham Bartlett St. dover	5'9"	170	Right Wing	'45	4	1
T.Edman 2 Pomeroy Ave. ttsfield	5'10"	150	Right Wing	'45	2	2.
J.D.Lynch 6 Thoreau St. Concord	5'5"	145	Left Wing	'46	3	2
C.McCracken 7 Wendell Ave. ttsfield	5'6"	135	Left Wing	'45	4	2
E.MacLellan Rose Hill Ave. v Rochelle N.Y.	5'11"	165	Right Wing	'45	3	1
K.Moher Sawyer Rd. llesley Hills	5'8"	145	Center	'45	4	4
R.Payne 0 Newbury St. ston	5'8"	175	Left Wing	'45A	4	1
J.Phelps 5 Arsenal St. certown	6'0"	155	Goal	'46	1	1

SQUAD STATISTICS:

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
P.C.Reiner Loudonville N.Y.	5'10"	160	Right Defense	'46	2	1
W.L.Saltostall 240 Chestnut Hill Rd. Chestnut Hill	6'0"	175	Left Defense	'45A	3	1
C.W.Smith Sandy Pond Rd. Lincoln	5'10"	170	Center	'46	3	2
L.W.Ward 4 Channing Rd. Brookline	6'0"	185	Right Defense	'45	4	2
H.P.Warren, 2nd Lake Ave. Greenwich, Conn.	6'0"	175	Left Defense	'45A	4	2
R.L.Welch 118 Hundreds Rd. Wellesley Hills.	5'11"	170	Left Wing	'45	3	3

MANAGER'S REPORT FOR BASKETBALL

WINTER 1945

SQUAD STATISTICS:

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
B. H. Bishop Portland, Ore.	6'	170	Guard	Senior	Third	Third
J. G. Clayton Chelmsford, Mass.	6'	170	Guard	Lower Middle	First	First
R. B. Collier Austin, Texas	6'1½"	178	Guard	Senior	Third	First
R. H. DeWitt Cleveland Hts. Ohio	5'10"	160	Forward	Senior	Fourth	First
D. C. Dunbar Andover, Mass.	5'11½"	140	Guard	Senior	Third	First
J. S. Lansill Lexington, Ky.	6'2"	170	Center	Senior	Third	Second
E. M. Mead Erie, Pa.	6'1"	185	Guard	Senior	Third	Second
J. C. Moreland Washington, D. C.	5'8"	150	Forward	Senior	Third	First
J. A. Prior Troy, Pa.	6'3½"	175	Center	Senior	Third	First
. L. Raleigh yracuse, N. Y.	6'	155	Forward	Senior	Second	Second
. E. Ray inton, Texas	5'7½"	138	Forward	Senior	First	First

SQUAD STATISTICS:

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
E. L. Timberman Bronxville, N. Y.	6'2½"	185	Center	Senior	Third	First
H. L. Upjohn Kalamazoo, Mich.	5'11½"	162	Forward	Lower Middle	First	First
J. K. Whitney Wayzata, Minn.	5'10"	178	Forward	Upper Middle	Second	First

PRE-SEASON CLIPPINGS

SPORT: Swimming

YEAR: 1945

CAPTAIN: NAME Mario Lazo Jr.
HOME
ADDRESS Havana, Cuba

MANAGER: NAME: Howard Penberthy Hayden
HOME
ADDRESS Santiago, Chile

COACH: NAME Roscoe Edwin Dake

ASST.
COACHES: NAME Thomas John Johnson

John Payson Lane

TEAM SCHEDULE:

Saturday, January 13	Gardner High	
Saturday, January 20	Brown University	
Saturday, January 27	Brookline	
Saturday, February 3	Exeter	(Away)
Saturday, February 10	All Boston Boys' Club	
Saturday, February 17	Olneyville Boys' Club	
Saturday, February 24	Exeter	

SQUAD STATISTICS:

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
Dysart, S. C., jr. Havana, Cuba.	6'0"	135	Dive	1946	2nd	2nd
Fisher, P. K. Mt. Kisco, N. Y.	6'1"	165	Free	1946	3rd	2nd
Flues, A. G. Fremont, Ohio	5' 7"	137	Free	1946	3rd	3rd
Garner, R. W. New York, N. Y.	5' 10"	141	Breast	1946	3rd	2nd
Griffiths, E, F. Larchmont, N. Y.	6' 1½"	168	Free	1946	2nd	2nd
Hart, R. W., jr. Stamford, Conn		141	Breast	1947	2nd	2nd
Herman, J. S. Dauphin, Pa.	6' 3"	185	Free	1945	3rd	3rd
Hetzler, P. New York, N. Y.	6' 0"	165	Free	1945	4th	3rd
Lazo, D. Havana, Cuba	5' 11"	150	Back, Free	1946	3rd	3rd
Lazo, M. Havana, Cuba	6' 0"	156	Free	1945	3rd	3rd
Marvin, A. E. jr Barranquilla, Columbia, S.A.	5' 10½"	151	Breast	1947	3rd	2nd

SQUAD STATISTICS:

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
McCleary, Ol C. Knowxville, Tenn	5' 4"	120	Free	1946	1st	1st
Pomeroy, W. S. jr. Worcester, Mass.	5' 8"	140	Back	1946	2nd	2nd
Tebbens, A. G. Rockville Center N. Y.	5' 7"	136	Free	1947	2nd	2nd
Vroman, B. S., jr. Portland, Maine	5' 10"	145	Back	1946	2nd	2nd

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT_____

DATE OF CONTEST:_____

OPPONENT: _____

RESULT: _____

WHERE PLAYED: _____

TIME PLAYED: _____

OFFICIALS: _____

_____

LENGTH OF GAME:_____

WEATHER CONDITIONS: _____

_____

_____

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: _____

_____

_____

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Phillipian 6 Dec 1944

REPAIRS ON POOL HINDER SWIMMERS

Swimming Team Still Uncertain; Captain Lazo Heads Large Squad

This year's swimming team, again under the able direction of Mr. Dake and Mr. Johnson, is as yet uncertain because of the repairs made on the pool. The team has as yet not been in the water, so that no trials have been held to determine the various positions on the team. However, there are six returning lettermen in Captain Maroi Lazo, A. Flues, D. Garner, G. Marvin, J. Herman, D. Lazo, and J. Kohler.

Captain Lazo was a consistent winner in the 50-yard freestyle last year and has been on the squad three years. Other freestylers include his brother, Don Lazo, who also swims the backstroke, Andy Flues, and Jim Herman, both of whom were strong in the 100 and 200-yard freestyle races. Swimming the breaststroke will be Gene Marvin and "Doc" Garner, both of whom were in the Exeter meet last year. Last year's captain, Norm Sper, P.A. all-time diving and backstroke champion, will be missed, but Jim Kohler is back to take his place diving. Fred Kingery will swim the backstroke. Gordon Lacy, Tebbins, and Hart are also back from last year's squad, and can be counted on for freestyle races.

As there has been no actual swimming yet, Coach Dake does not know what the prospects are among the Preps.

Pool Repairs

It is hoped that the pool will be ready for use soon after Christmas vacation. Now the only practice consists of special swimming exercises designed for conditioning the candidates. Mr. Johnson is directing these exercises.

The team has a heavy schedule, including meets with the Brown University team, and the Olneyville Boys' Club team, reportedly one of the strongest in the state. Besides these two meets and others, there are two Exeter meets.

During the summer, Norm Sper, captain of the 1944 team, became National A.A.U. diving champion. Last year Norm twice broke the existing backstroke record and his own diving record of the year before.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

Phillipian 17 Jan 45

SPORT Swimming

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat. 13 Jan 45

OPPONENT: Gardner High School

RESULT: Andover 45 Gardner 21

WHERE PLAYED: York Pool

TIME PLAYED: 2:30 pm

OFFICIALS: Mr. Sargent, Mr. Nason, Mr. Boyce
Mr. Sanborn, Mr. Peck, Mr. Johnsno
Mrs. Dake

LENGTH OF GAME:

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Pool 80 - 82 F.
Just Freezing outside

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: Fairly large - good student support
175 - 200

INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

SWIMMERS WIN OVER GARDNER

J17 PA

Team Shows Strength In Free Style Events

Winning all but two races and placing two men in every event, the Andover swimming team opened their seven-meet schedule by decisively defeating Gardner High 45-21 in the improved and recently-dedicated York pool last Saturday afternoon.

Andover gained an early lead, which she never lost, when Captain "Chips" Lazo won the 50-yard free in twenty-five seconds flat. Before the meet was half over, Andover had twenty-eight points. "Doc" Garner placing first in the breast stroke, and Gordon Lacy and Don Lazo easily taking the 200-yard free and back stroke respectively. Andy Flues and Walt Pomeroy closely followed these latter winners.

The meet's high-scorer, Underwood of Gardner, with a second in the 50-yard free behind him, swam the 100-yard free in 58.8 seconds to increase his total to eight points. In the diving, Sam Dysart took Andover's fifth first, but Paul Fisher finished inches behind Gardner's anchor man in the medley. Finally, though we were behind in the 200-yard relay, Don Lazo overtook his man and his brother to win easily. The final score was Andover 45, Gardner 21.

50-yard free style—Won by M. Lazo, Andover; second, Underwood, Gardner; third, Hetzler, Andover. Time: 25s.

100-yard breast stroke—Won by Garner, Andover; second, Denny, Gardner; third, Marvin, Andover. Time: 1:17.4.

200-yard free style—Won by Lacy, Andover; second, Flues, Andover; third, Rumery, Gardner. Time: 2:26.8.

100-yard back stroke—Won by D. Lazo, Andover; second, Pomery, Andover; third, Kelly, Gardner. Time: 1:11.2.

100-yard free style—Won by Underwood, Gardner; second, Herman, Andover; third, Tebbens, Andover. Time: 58.8s.

Diving—Won by Dysart, Andover; second, Corcio, Gardner; third, Hart, Andover. Score 55.7.

50-yard medley relay—Won by Gardner, (Lancy, Denny, Kelly). Time: 1:35.

200-yard relay—Won by Andover, (Griffiths, Williams, D. Lazo, M. Lazo). Time: 1:46.

Andover team (Kingery, Garner, Fisher, P.K.)

Gardner team (Rumery, Palojarvi, Kumiholm, McCormick)

Swimmers Win

Continued from Page 3

PA J17

Lawrence Tribune 16 Jan

Andover's wrestling team faced an, 18 to 5, deficit early in its bouts with Weymouth High but came back to win out, 20 to 18, at the end. Fred Doyle, Jr., a town boy, Lew Bancroft and Steve Hord, Jr., won the last three bouts by falls to give Andover its victory.

The natators formally dedicated the York Memorial reconstructed swimming pool with a 45 to 21, triumph over Gardner High school.

Swimming

100-Yd. Breaststroke — Won by Garner, A.; second, Denney, G; third, Marvin, A. Time, 1:17.4

50-Yd. Freestyle—Won by Lazo, A.; second. Underwood, G.; third, Hetzler, A. Time, :25.0

200-Yd. Freestyle—Won by Lacy, A.; second, Flues, A.; third, Rumery, G. Time, 2:26.8.

100-Yd. Backstroke—Won by D. Lazo, A; second, Pomeroy, A; third, Kelly, G. Time, 1:11.2.

100-Yd. Freestyle—Won by Underwood, G.; second, Herman, A.; third, Tebbins, A. Time: :58.8.

Dive—Won by Dysant, A; second, Curcio, G.; Third, Hart, A. Point, 55.7.

150-Yd. Medley Relay—Won by Gardner (Lancey, Denney, Kelley); second, Andover, (Kibbery, Garner, Fisher). Time, 1:35.

200-Yd. Free Style Relay—Won by Andover (Griffiths, D. Lazo, Williams, M. Lazo); second, Gardner (Rumery, ~~Rolfari, Kunholm, McCornuel~~). Time, ~~1:45~~.

Palojarvi
Kunholm
McCormick

MANAGER'S REPORT

SPORT Swimming

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat. 20 Jan 45

OPPONENT: Brown University

RESULT: Brown 38 Andover 28

WHERE PLAYED: York Pool

TIME PLAYED: 2:30 pm

OFFICIALS: Mr. Sargent Mr. Reid

Mr. Boyce Mr. Johnson

LENGTH OF GAME:

WEATHER CONDITIONS:

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: Fair support

150

ANY OUTSTANDING INCI

Phillipian

PIAN
UP
E

SWIMMERS LOSE TO BROWN, 38-28

To Face Brookline In Meet Saturday

In their second meet of the season, the Andover swimming team, handicapped by the loss of three valuable men on account of sickness, was trounced 38-28 by Brown University in the York pool last Saturday afternoon. Next week, Captain "Chips" Lazo will lead his squad in the pre-Exeter meet against Brookline.

Coach Dake was forced to shuffle his lineup considerably in a hopeful effort to replace Don Lazo, winner of the backstroke in last week's 45-21 victory over Gardner High. Gordon Lacy, who took the 100-yard free, and Jim Herman, who placed second in the 100-yard free, Andy Flues, who swims regularly the 200-yard free, was shifted to the 100-yard free and to third man in the 200-yard relay team. Art Tebbens and Oren McCleary were advanced to the 200. In the backstroke were Fred Kingery and Walt Pomeroy, who also swam in the medley relay. Ken Griffiths was moved from the 200-yard relay to the 100-yard free. Paul Fisher and Ted Williams swapped positions in the relays.

Andover won the opening two races. "Chips" Lazo won the fifty, though in slightly slower time than last week's excellent record, and "Doc" Garner, who improved one and four-tenths seconds during the last seven days, took the breaststroke. Andover gained nearly a two point advantage, but this lead was short-lived. Brown won the next three events, the Blue being able to place second only three times and third twice. It was not, however, until the 150-yard medley which they won by a third of the pool that Brown, who were pacing Andover 33-21 going into the event, clinched the meet. In the 200-yard relay, though their cause was hopeless, Andover took this race by virtue of anchor man, Chips Lazo's twenty-five and three-tenths seconds 50. The final score was Brown 38, Andover 28.

Lawrence Tribune

BROWN 38, ANDOVER 28

Swimming at Andover

50-yard free style—Won by Laze (A); second, Williams (B); third, Burroughs (B). Time—25.2s.

100-yard breaststroke—Won by Garner (A); second, Clark (B); third, Kaufman. (B) Time—1:16.

200-yard free style—Won by Low (B); second, Teddens (A); third, Partrick (B). Time—2:25.6.

100-yard backstroke—Won by Callahan (B); second, Creff (B); third, Kingling (A). Time—1:06.8.

100-yard free style—Won by Williams (B); second, Flues (A); third, Butler (B). Time—59s.

Diving—Won by Kesselring (B); second, Dysart (A); third, Hart (A). Points—65.8.

150-yard medley—Won by Brown (Callahan, Clark, Burroughs); Andover (Pomeroy, Garner, Williams). Time—1:21.2.

200-yard medley — Won by Andover (Fisher, Hetzler, Flucs, Laze); Brown Halleck, Butler, Law, Partrick). Time—1:46.8.

50-Yard Freestyle—Won by M. Lazo, A.; second, Williams, B.; third, Burroughs, B. Time: 25.2.

100-Yard Breast Stroke—Won by Garner, A.; second, Clarke, B.; third, Kaufman, B. Time: 1:16.

100-Yard Freestyle—Won by Williams, B.; second, Flues, A.; third, Butler, B. Time: 59s.

100-Yard Backstroke — Won by Callahan, B.; second, Cross, B.; third, Kingery, A. Time: 1:06.8.

200-Yard Freestyle—Won by Low, B.; second, Tebbens, A.; third, Partick, B. Time: 2:25.6.

Dive—Won by Kesslring, B.; second, Dysart, A.; third, Hart, A. Points: 65.8.

150-Yard Medley—Won by Brown (Callahan, Clarke, Burroughs); second, Andover (Pomeroy, Garner, Williams). Time: 1:31.2.

200-Yard Freestyle Relay—Won by Andover (Fisher, Hetzler, Flues, M. Lazo); second, Brown (Hallock, Butler, Low, Partick). Time: 1:46.8.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT Swimming

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat 27 Jan 45

OPPONENT: Brookline High School

RESULT: Andover 60 Brookline 6

WHERE PLAYED: York Pool

TIME PLAYED: 2:30 pm

OFFICIALS: Mr. Weaver Mr. Lane Mr. Sanborn

LENGTH OF GAME:

WEATHER CONDITIONS:

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: surprisingly large due to Exeter meet next week 200

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

Very thorough victory
Brookline took lowest possible score

50 yds Free style
1st Hetzler 2nd Fisher
3rd McGilvray (B) 27.4

100 yds Breast stroke
1st Garner 2nd Vroman
3rd Stromberg (B)
2nd Marvin
3rd Halpern (B) 1:15.8

200 yds Free style
1st Tebbens 2nd Vroman
3rd Stromberg (B) 2:26.2

100 yds Backstroke
1st Pomeroy 2nd Kingery
3rd McNeely (B) 1:16.0

100 yds Free style
1st Herman 2nd Flues
3rd Pender (B) 1:00.4

Diving
1st Dysart 2nd Hart
3rd Cairns 54.8

150 yds Medly relay
Andover(D. Lazo, Garner Griffiths) 1:30.6

400 yds Free style relay
Andover (Batchelder, Brody, Williams, McCleary)

Phillipian

P. A. Natators Team Faces Red And Gray

Amasses 60 Points On Brookline High In Pre-Exeter Meet

Though Captain "Chipo" Iazo was absent, the P. A. swimming team amassed sixty points to Brookline High's six in the York Pool last Saturday afternoon. Next week the squad will travel to Exeter as the underdog for the first meet of the year with the Red.

Andover was offered no competition whatsoever in winning its second meet, but will be hard pressed to defeat the Red. "Chips" Lazo's twenty-five second fifty is more than a second faster than Dilley's time, Exeter's best representative in that event. The breast-stroke title may go to "Doc" Jarner, provided he continues improving as he has been since the opening meet with Gardner. He has lowered his time one and six-tenths seconds. In the two hundred, Andover cannot count on more than a third, while if Don Lazo swims the backstroke, he may capture first. Pleminger of the Red, who has equalled Exeter's 100-yard free-style record of 55 seconds, will undoubtedly take this event easily. The diving is wide open, but Sam Dysart will be at a disadvantage because he will not be on familiar ground. Nevertheless, it should not be until the relays that the winner will be determined and in these races, Andover is slightly faster.

Even without "Chips" Lazo, who was in Cuba concerning his draft status, Andover took the first two places in the 50. "Doc" Garner, who is undefeated, readily won the breast-stroke, and Art Lebbens and Barrie Vroman finished first and second in the 200 respectively. The backstroke winner was Walt Pomeroy, who by constant practice on the turns has bettered his time considerably. In the closest race of the day, Jim Herman touched the marble inches ahead of Andy Flues after swimming 100 yards. Sam Dysart and Hart clinched the meet with eight points in the dive, but Andover made it a route by taking both relays with the 150-yard medley triplet of Don Lazo, "Doc" Garner and Ken Griffiths making the good time of 1:30.6 minutes. The final score was Andover 60; Brookline 6.

Lawrence Tribune

[illegible] Andover's natators expect stiff opposition from Brookline High at 2:30, while the track team goes against Harvard at 2:45 o'clock.

Phillipian 7 Feb.

RED SWIMMERS ROUT P.A., 47-19

Blue Faces All-Boston Boys' Club Saturday

In the first of two Andover-Exeter swimming meets the Blue was severely trounced by the Red 47-19 held last Saturday afternoon at Exeter. This week captain 'Chips" Lazo will lead his team against the All-Boston boys club here in the York pool.

The fifty was a personal race between the captains of the teams, Pleninger of P. E. A., who graduated Sunday, and Lazo, in which "Chips" came within a finger of winning. Exeter's Carlson was a poor third. This opening heartbreaker was followed by a second when "Doc" Garner missed being first in the breast stroke by inches and second by even less. And in the two hundred Art Tebbens picked up one point for the Blue, while Carruth of the Red touched the marble a split-second before his teammate Ward. But on Lazo, swimming the best race of his life, took one of Andover's two firsts by winning the backstroke in the good time of one minute and eight and one-tenth seconds. An Exeter victory was assured, however, when Lilley and Harrison finished first and second, respectively, in the hundred and the Red made it a rout by taking the dive, Sam ysant of the Blue being second. Then the relays were split. The P. A. medley triplet of the Lazo brothers and "Doc" Garner coming within four seconds of the record while easily defeating Exeter's and the P. A. E. 200-yard relay foursome outswimming Andover by a quarter of a length. The final score was Exeter 47, Andover 19.

50-yard free style: Won by Pleninger, Exeter; second, M. Lazo, Andover; third, Carlson, Exeter. Time 25.1s.

100-yard breast stroke: Won by Graham, Exeter; second, Myers, Exeter; third, Garner, Andover. Time: 1:14.

200-yard free style: Won by Carruth, Exeter; second, Ward, Exeter; third, Tebbens, Andover. Time 2:15.4.

100-yard backstroke: Won by D. Lazo, Andover; second, Shand, Exeter; third, Hargrave, Exeter. Time 1:08.1.

100-yard free style: Won by Lilley, Exeter; second, Harrison, Exeter; third, Herman, Andover. Time 58s.

Diving: Won by Palmer, Exeter; second Dysart, Andover; third, Armstrong, Exeter. Points: 59.8.

150-yard medley relay: Won by Andover D(Lazo, Garner, M. Lazo); second, Exeter (SandsDemuth, Balliett). Time: 1:27.3.

200-yard free style relay: Won by Exeter (Heald, Horn, Fowler, Pleninger); second, Andover (Tebbens, Hetzler, Herman, Flues). Time: 1:43.1.

MANAGER'S REPORT

SPORT Swimming

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat 3 Feb 45

OPPONENT: Phillips Exeter Academy

RESULT: Exeter 47 Andvoer 19

WHERE PLAYED: Phillips Exeter Pool

TIME PLAYED: 3:00 pm

OFFICIALS: Mr. Murphey

LENGTH OF GAME: 2 hr

WEATHER CONDITIONS: cold and clear

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: capacity 250-300

DENTS DURING GAME:

The Exonian 24 Feb 45

UNDEFEATED SWIMMERS CONQUER BLUE BY 40-26

H. Myers Captures 100 Yard Breststroke; T. Carruth Takes Freestyle

By a stroke and a half, in the last relay, Exeter avoided a 33-33 tie and took a clean, hard-fighting Andover swimming squad, 40 to 26.

In the final 200-yard relay, Paul Carlson led off against Herman and held him evenly for his two lengths. Andover's Fisher lost a little in his start against Chief Harison. This advantage was kept by Dan Fowler against Flues. Don Lazo, as anchor man for the Blue, fought down a two-yard disadvantage against Captain Jim Lilley, to come only a stroke and a half from tying up the meet.

Captain Chips Lazo of Andover did as expected, taking first in the 50-yard freestyle in 24.8 by an amazingly short margin over Pohl Carlson, who kept him down to only a yard lead. Heald fought Andover's Herman to lose a close third.

Henry Myers won the 100-yard breaststroke over Andover's Garner with a plucky last-minute fight. Bill Graham pulled in a close third with Andover's Marvin trailing far behind.

Tom Carruth had a hard, long ight with Tibbens of Andover, but n the last two lengths the endurance that has marked his performances all year brought him in first, Horne, pinch-hitting for Larry Ward, pulled in a fine third place over Andover's Vroman.

With the remarkably fast time of 1:6.1, Don Lazo put himself way out in front in the 100-yard backstroke, leaving competition between Alec Shand and Dick Hargrave. Shand showed himself the faster of the two.

Captain Chips Lazo swam Captain Jim Lilley in the 100-yard freestyle, taking him by a stroke

.....

fight this season when he took first from Andover's Dysart in the diving by half a point. Andy Armstrong lost third place to Hart by two points.

CAPT. PLENINGER LEADS SWIMMERS INTO ENCOUNTER THIS AFTERNOON

By Pants

Here at 3 today Exeter will stand slightly favored against a wave of Blue swimmers in the first of two such meets. In a clash, personal as well as collective, Exeter will battle her rival to try for P. E. A.'s first varsity victory over the Blue.

Highlighting the personal element, two obvious rivals will lead their teams into the contest in the 50-yard free style sprint: Captains Stan Pleninger and "Chips" Lazo. This first event should strike the key note of the whole meet, as the unbeaten records of the two come to grips. Stan Pleninger will have his last try at the two records which he has been constantly grazing—the 50 and 100-yard freestyle.

Andover competition is measured against quite enough opposition in the other members of Exeter's powerful crawl division, for the P. E. A. freestylers, in warming up for the relay event, established a new official 400-yard record. Chief Harrison's recent improvement, Jim Lilley's time, Everett Horn's steady pacing, and Danny Heald's form should precipitate a fast and furious contest against Andover's Hertzler, Herman and Teddens.

The Red and Gray endurance combination of Tom Carruth and Larry Ward will not, from all appearances, find as much competition in the Blue as in each other. Carruth has fought to maintain the No. 1 slot over Ward all season, and should not get too close a race from Lacy and Flues of the opposition.

The 100-yard breaststroke sees Doc Garner as Andover's leading man against the youthful P. E. A. combination of Bill Graham and Henry Myers. They have a slight edge on Garner, according to the records. In the other form division, the backstroke, it is anyone's guess as to who will start for Exeter between Dick Hargrave Alec Shand and Dick Sands. They stand on a pretty even footing with the other one of the amazing Lazo brothers, Don, who is seconded by Pomeroy.

cont'd in middle at left

cont'd from lower right

The progress of the divers, although not given too much attention, will count a lot in today's meet. Joe Palmer's worst score is only a little above that of Andover's Dysart, and his best is apparently out of class with anything the Blue can offer.

It can usually be said of an Exeter-Andover swimming meet that it is fought through the last relay. In that case, a lot will depend on the two Exeter relay squads slated for these last events, the medley combination of Shand, Demuth and Carlson, and the 200 freestyle team of Lilley, Balliett, Harrison and Pleninger.

The results of the "telegraphic meet" with Clinton, O., came out in favor of Clinton. But due to the difference in the lengths of the two pools, the times had to be calculated after being recorded. Thus the "telegraphic meet" was actually only a "paper meet."

Exeter has shown some rather creaky performances since vacation. Andover has not been effected so much. But in the last of the three meets so far, the Blue has not improved much, having had less than a week's prevacation training; Exeter has.

This being Stan Pleninger's last chance to break any school, pool or Exeter-Andover records, one can be sure that the P. E. A. captain will give his all to his events.

The 28-26 rivalry that stood in favor of Exeter at the end of the diving was opened up to 33 to 26 whe Dick Sands, Chris Demuth and Danny Heald took the Medley relay from Andover's team of Pomeroy, Garner, and Hetzler in 1:29.3.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT Swimming

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat 10 Feb 45

50 yds free style
1st M. Lazo 2nd Luinus (B)
3rd Fisher 25.2

OPPONENT: All Boston Boys' Club

100 yd Breast Stroke
1st Garner 2nd Marvin
3rd Wegler (B) 1:17.0

RESULT: Andover 47 Boston 19

WHERE PLAYED: York Pool

200 yd Free style
1st Wentworth (B) 2nd Tebbens
3rd Vroman 2:17,0

TIME PLAYED: 2:30 pm

100 Yd Backstroke
Moran (B) 2nd D. Lazo
3rd Pomeroy 1:06,8

OFFICIALS:

100 yd Free style
1st Herman 2nd Butler (B)
3rd Flues 60.6

LENGTH OF GAME:

Dive
~~1st/Herman/2nd/Butler/(B)~~
~~3rd/Flues~~
1st Dysart 2nd (tied) Hart,
Boyle (B) 3rd Christopherson (B)
Points 59.53

WEATHER CONDITIONS:

150 Medley relay
Andover (D. Lazo, M. Lazo,
Garner) 1:28.0

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: Large 250

200 Feee style relay
Andover (Batchelder, Hetzler,
Lagerman, Flues) 1:49.3

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

Phillipian 14 Feb

Swimmers Win Over Boston Boys' Clubs

Meeting the combined Boys' Clubs of Boston here at the York Pool last Saturday, the varsity swimmers decisively swamped their opponents by a 47-19 score. These figures are not indicative of a rout, however, for the visitors hotly contested the entire meet and the P.A. team had to work hard to place twice in each event. This coming Saturday the Andover swimmers meet an Olneyville Boys' Club team, again in the home pool.

Leading the Blue against the untried power of the Boston Boys' Clubs, Captain "Chips" Lazo easily won the 50-yard free style in 25.02. In the 100-yard breast stroke Doc Garner and Gene Marvin of Andover placed first and second respectively. Wentworth of the opponents barely beat out Art Tebbens in the 200-yard free style, Barry Vroman of P. A. placing third in this event. First place in the backstroke was one of the most bitterly contested positions of the entire meet, with Don Lazo of P.A. and Moran of the visitors continually passing each other throughout the entire 100 yards. The latter finally won, however, with Lazo second and Walt Pomeroy of the Royal Blue an easy third. The time for this event, 1:06.8, was extremely good. In the 100-yard free style, Jim Herman and Andy Flues of P. A. placed first and third respectively.

Andover also showed improvement in the dive, Sam Dysart winning with 59.53 points and 'Frenchy' Hart tying for second with Boyle of Boston. Andover's 150-yard medley relay trio of Don Lazo, Bob Garner and "Chips" Lazo defeated a Boys' club aggregation in this event by a wide margin. Not so in the next event, however, for four visitors came close to beating the P. A. group in the 200-yard free style relay. Andover won, nevertheless, and clinched the meet, 47-19.

Next Saturday the Olneyville Boys' Club travels from Providence to meet the P. A. swimmers here at 2:30. Andover is slightly favored in this meet.

Lawrence Tribune 15 Jan

The Exeter swimmers defeated the Boston Boys' club Saturday, 51 to 15. The summary:

50-yard freestyle—Won by Pfenninger (E), Heald (1), second; Puelo (B), third. Time, 25:3.

100-yard breaststroke — Won by Graham (E); second, Demith (E); Wigler (B), third. Time—1:15.8.

200 yard freestyle—Won by Wilkins (E); Demith (E), second; Ward (B), third. Time—not given.

100 yard backstroke — Won by Shand (E); Hargrave (E), second; Wilkins (B), third. Time—1:11.2.

100 yard freestyle—Won by Lilley (E); second, Bntler (B); Furrer (E), third. Time—58:8.

Dive — Won by Palmer (E); Boule (B), second; Christopherson (B), third, 72.7 points.

Medley Relay—Won by Exeter (Peyton, Myers, Carlson); Boston (Wilkins, Butler, Putro). Time—1:32.6.

200-yard freestyle relay—Won by Exeter (Baillette, McGowan, Harrison, Funke; Boston (Sullivan, Boyle, Christopherson, Cotter). Time, 1:45.7.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT Swimming

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat 17 Feb 45

OPPONENT: Olneyville Boys' Club

RESULT: Andover 53 Olneyville 13

WHERE PLAYED: York Pool

TIME PLAYED: 2:30 pm

OFFICIALS: Mr. Reed

LENGTH OF GAME:

WEATHER CONDITIONS:

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: Fair 175-200

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

Phillipian 23 Feb 45

SWIMMERS FACE RED TOMORROW

Trounce Olneyville Boys' Club, 53-13

With a mediocre record of four wins and two losses, having easily trounced the Olneyville Boys' Club 53-13 here last Saturday, the P. A. swimming team will enter tomorrow's final Exeter meet in the York Pool as an underdog, who can surprise the bookies and give the fans the thrills that can only be found in an Andover-Exeter contest.

"Chips" Lazo, the Blue captain, will probably take the fifty, and since Captain Plenninger of the visitors graduated earlier this month under the Acceleration Program, Andover's other freestyler may place second or third. One of the deciding races of the meet will be the breaststroke: "Doc" Garner of the home team can win this event as proven by his unofficial time of 1:13 which he has yet to equal. In the 200-yard freestyle, Art Tebbens, whose 2:17.4 in the Olneyville meet is an immense improvement, may beat out Exeter's number two man. Don Lazo, brother of the P. A. captain, seems destined to take the backstroke, because he has lowered his winning time in the first Exeter meet two weeks ago by nine-tenths of a second. Past records show that the Red will dominate the 100-yard freestyle again. In the dive, Sam Dysart, being on home ground, may avenge his previous defeat by Palmer, and it is possible for "Frenchie" Hart, of the Blue, who broke fifty points for the first time last Saturday, to place third. Andover's medley relay triplet will probably repeat its excellent performance of three weeks ago. However, the team that takes the 200-yard relay will be the victor, and much will depend on who the coaches select to race.

(over)

Phillipian 23 Feb 45
(cont'd)

Taking every first except in the dive, and every second except in the 200-yard freestyle, the Blue ran wild over the Olneyville Boys' Club. Captain "Chips" Lazo opened the meet on a high note, by taking the fifty in 24.9, his best meet time. Jim Herman, also of the Blue, and Anderson followed him to the marble in that order. In the breaststroke, "Doc" Garner and Gene Marvin followed the example set by their teammates. The Boys' Club's only representatives in the 200-yard freestyle, Lojko, placed second, Art Tebbens and Barrie Vroman being first and third respectively. In the excellent time of 1:07.2, Don Lazo earned five points for P. A. with his second man, Walt Pomeroy edging Turrone of Olneyville with a last minute spurt. Clinching the meet and taking his second first at the same time, Captain "Chips" Lazo, with Ken Griffiths, another P. A. swimmer, swept the 100-yard freestyle. Again the visitors could race only one man. All the divers scored at least fifty points; Galleghan, Olneyville's only winner, totaled 74.71 points, the best performance that has been seen on the Hill since Norm Sper, last year's Blue swimming captain. Andover made it a rout by taking both relays though the second team swam the 200. The final score was Andover 53, Olneyville 13.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

Phillipian 23 Feb 45

SPORT Swimming

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat 24 Feb 45

OPPONENT: Phillips Exeter Academy

RESULT: Exeter 40 Andover 26

WHERE PLAYED: York Pool

TIME PLAYED: 3:00 pm

OFFICIALS: Mr. Murphey, Mr. Sanborn

LENGTH OF GAME: 2hrs

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Clear and thawing

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: capacity 350- 400

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

Dive won by Exeter by only 0.4 Points

Relays were very close and decisive

Swimmers Lose Second To Red, 40-26

Captain Lazo Stars In Thrilling Meet; J. V. To Meet Exeter

Demonstrating their considerable improvement since the Andover-Exeter meet three weeks ago, the Blue swimmers, led by Captain "Chips" Lazo, who won both the fifty and the hundred-yard free style events, bowed to the Red 40-26 in the York Pool last Saturday in the most closely-fought and breath-taking contest of the year, the winner of which was not absolutely determined until the final race.

In the 50-yard dash, Andover gained an early lead which she unwillingly relinquished as the meet progressed; "Chips" easily took first in 24.8 seconds, his best meet time of his life, and Carlson of the visitors barely beat out "Jim" Herman of the home team. Though "Doc" Garner of the Blue paced the breast stroke quartet for the first three laps, he could not sustain this advantage and was nosed out by Myers of the Red, whose teammate Graham closely followed the winners. Art Tebbens and "Barrie" Vroman, Andover's representatives in the 200-yard free style marathon, led Exeter's swimmers half the distance, but Art was only a poor second to Carlson, and Horn snatched third.

Less than two seconds off the record, Don Lazo easily won the backstrike. However, Shand and Hargrave, both of P. E. A., were second and third respectively. By winning the 100-yard free style, the most sharply-contested event of the meet, a personal duel with Acting Captain Jim Dilley, "Chips" Lazo earned the added distinction of scoring the points, the highest possible for one man. From the diving, Palmer of the Red emerged five-tenths of a point better than Sam

Phillipian 23 Feb 45
(Cont'd)

"...Dycart of Blue's total and. "Frenchy" Hart, also of P. A., proving the experience he gained useful, upset Armstrogg, who defeated him previously.

Thus, the score, going into the relays, was Exeter 28, Andover 26. To win, the home team must take both relays, while the visitors merely the two hundred. In the medley, Sands of the Red finished inches ahead of Walt Pomeroy. Heald, racing against "Doc" Garner, increased this margin ever so little, but just enough so that Hetzler of the Blue could not make it up. However, all had not gone for Andover, for if she won the two hundred, she would tie Exeter, indeed, at least a moral victory. However, Fisher lost Jim Herman's early lead, Andy Flues did not re-..."

gain it, and yet Jim Lilley touched the marble a mere split-second ahead of Don Lazo. And the final score was Exeter 40, Andover 26.

The summary:

[illegible]ard Free Style—Won by M. La[illegible], (A); second, Carlson, (E); third, Herman (A). Time: 24.8 sec.

100-Yard Breast Stroke—Won by Myers, (E); second, Garner, (A); third, Graham, (E). Time: 1:13.4.

200-Yard Free Style — Won by Carruth, (E); second, Tebbens, (A); third, Horn, (E). Time: 2:15.4.

110-Yard Back Stroke—Won by D. Lazo, (A); second, Shand, (E); third, Hargrave, (E). Time: 1:06.1.

100-Yard Free Style — Won by M. Lazo, (A); second, Lilley, (E); third, Harrison, (E). Time: 58.7 sec.

Diving—Won by Palmer, (E) (55.8 points); second, Dysart, (A) (55.3 points); third Hart (A)

150 yd Medley relay Won by Exeter (Sands, Demuth, Heald) second, Andover (Pomeroy, Garner, Hetzler). Time: 1:29.3.

Pomeroy Garner

20-Yard Free Style Relay—Won by Exeter (Carlson, Harrison, Towlerf, Lilley); second, Andover (Herman, Fisher, Flues, D. Lazo). Time: 1:41.8.

The Exonian 24 Feb 45

WIN SWIMMING,

EXETER SWIMMING TEAM UNDEFEATED THIS SEASON

Andover Shows 2 Out of 3 Wins; Pleninger's Last Chance To Break Record

Passing the Exeter and Andover swimming seasons in review, we find matched today two squads that have not left the same wakes behind them.

The P. E. A. men have accounted for three victories out of three meets; Andover can boast of only two out of the same number. Disregarding the relays, Exeter has let slip but two first places; Andover five. However, against this are the facts that (1) Andover's opponents have not been Exeter's, and (2) Andover's only defeat was suffered in the absence of three of the Blue's most powerful men. As Coach Fowler puts it: "Andover looks a little weak on paper—but Exeter swimmers know better then to sell the Blues short."

The "P E. A. wake" for the season of 1945 shows no hard-fought battles, but good times. Boston Boys' Club went down in a 51-15 rout; that was the meet in which Exeter saw a complete walk-away handled by Wentworth in the 200-yard endurance crawl. Then M. I. T. fell to P. E. A. to a disappointing 48-18 score. Here the Red and Gray squad completely shook off the vacation slag evident the week before: Captain Stan Pleninger tied the school record for the 100-yard freestyle event.

The meet last Saturday with Deerfield started out with a jolt which successfully knocked Exeter out of any self-complacency. Already worried about the outcome, the squad watched Thomas of Deerfield scoop up first from all Exeter competition in the very first event — the 50-yard crawl. After that the Red and Gray swimmers dug in to take every first except the 200-yard relay.

Andover's season has had its ups and downs. An uneventful 45-21 victory over Gardner High was followed by a 28-38 defeat at the hands of Brown, and then a 60-6 recovery against Brookline.

With Lacy, Herman and Don Lazo out temporarily, the Blue juggled its lineup in an unsuccessful attempt to meet Brown evenly. Showing a slight improvement in times, Andover then went on to give Brookline the biggest shellacking a swimming squad can get.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT_____

DATE OF CONTEST:_____

OPPONENT: _____

RESULT: _____

WHERE PLAYED: _____

TIME PLAYED: _____

OFFICIALS: _____

_____

LENGTH OF GAME:_____

WEATHER CONDITIONS: _____

_____

_____

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: _____

_____

_____

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

MANAGER'S REPORT

J. V.

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT Swimming

DATE OF CONTEST: _____

OPPONENT: Phillips Exeter Academy

RESULT: Exeter 51 Andover 15

WHERE PLAYED: _____

TIME PLAYED: _____

OFFICIALS: _____

_____

LENGTH OF GAME: _____

WEATHER CONDITIONS: _____

_____

_____

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: _____

_____

_____

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: _____

50yd. Freestyle
1st Gilbert (E) 2nd Furrer (E)
3rd Batchelder (A) 26.7

100 yd Breast Stroke
1st Schellens (A) 2nd Barrows (E)
3rd Stockton (E)

200 yd Freestyle
1st Graiff (E) 2nd Gordon (E)
3rd McCleary (A) 2:22.0

100ø yd Backstroke (E)
1st Ingrahan (E) 2nd Peyton
3rd Kingery (A) 1:12.8

100 yd Freestyle (A)
1st Green (E) 2nd Williams
3rd Barry (E) 1:01,7

Diving
1st Goff (E) 2nd Ingraham (A)
3rd Fridgy 49.9

150 yd Medley Relay
Exeter (Ingraham, Barrows, Funke) 2nd Andover (Kingery Bassick, Dake) 1:36.7

200 yd Free style Relya
Exeter (Gilbert, Craig, Hilton, Furrer) 2nd Andover (Batchelder, Lageman, McCleary, Williams) 1:47.1

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

MANAGER'S REPORT

All Club
SPORT Swimming

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

DATE OF CONTEST: _____

50 yd Freestyle
1st LeFevere (E) 2nd Snow (E)
3rd Brace (A) 26.9

OPPONENT: Phillips Exeter Academy

100 yd Breast Stroke
1st Boland, Phil (E) 2nd Mastrangelo (A)
3rd Johnson (A) 1:32.3

RESULT: Exeter 41 Andover 7

WHERE PLAYED: _____

200 yd Freestyle
1st Brumbaugh (E) 2nd Claffin (E)
3rd Lee (A) 2:36.8

TIME PLAYED: _____

100 yd Backstroke Exhibition
1st Woods (E) 2nd Strohm (E)
1:15.6

OFFICIALS: _____

_____

100 yd Freestyle
1st Roberts (E) 2nd Stambaugh (E)
3rd Papen (A) 1:01.6

LENGTH OF GAME: _____

Dive (cancelled)

WEATHER CONDITIONS: _____

150 yd ~~Freestyle~~ Medley relay
1st Exeter (Harris, Boland, Fraser)
2nd Andover (Papen Calvet, Bradley)
1:44.8

_____

_____

200 yd Freestyle Relay
1st Exeter (Gordon, Paton, Holt, Cobb)
2nd Andover (Rutan, Lovekin, Brace, Harshman)

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: _____

_____

_____

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

SPORT: BASKETBALL

YEAR: 1945

CAPTAIN: NAME Broughton H. Bishop
HOME 2682 N. W. Cornell Road
ADDRESS Portland, Oregon

MANAGER: NAME: Dozier N. Fields, Jr.
HOME 98 Grant Avenue
ADDRESS Islip, L. I., N. Y.

COACH: NAME Mr. Frank F. DiClemente

ASST. COACHES: NAME Mr. Douglas M. Dunbar

TEAM SCHEDULE:

Wednesday January 10	CAMP LANGDON Here
Saturday January 13	MASS. MARITIME ACADEMY Here
Wednesday January 17	GRENIER FIELD Here
Saturday January 20	TUFTS "B" Here
Wednesday January 24	HARVARD "B" Here
Saturday January 27	HARVARD MED. Here
Wednesday January 31	DEAN ACADEMY Here
Saturday February 3	EXETER Here
Wednesday February 7	LOWELL TEX. Here
Saturday February 10	HARVARD "B" Away-7 P.M.
Wednesday February 14	WORCESTER Here
Saturday February 17	B. U. THEOLOGICAL Here
Wednesday February 21	Open
Saturday February 24	EXETER Away

From: The Lawrence Evening Tribune - November 15, 1944

Beginning next week candidates are expected to turn out for the various winter sports.

Frank F. DiClemente will again handle the basketball candidates.

From: The Lawrence Evening Tribune - November 18, 1944

Joe Zilly, who played football and basketball at Phillips Academy, Andover, a number of years ago, is now playing with the newly organized Springfield Pros. The ex-Blue star played at Yale after leaving Andover and was named an All-Eastern end on the football team. The team will open its season next Tuesday night in the Springfield Technical High school gym against the Boston Pros.

From: The Lawrence Evening Tribune - November 29, 1944

Cut Made in Phillips' Hoop Squad

Coach DiClemente Slashes Andover Varsity Down to 18 Men—Track and Wrestling Squads Are Holding Daily Workouts

A basketball squad of over 100 boys has now been cut down to a workable size by Coach Frank F. DiClemente at Phillips Academy, Andover. He has retained about 18 boys to comprise the vasity group with the remainder being put in the junior varsity group and club teams.

'Prospects are bright for a successful season. Capt. Broughton Bishop, Tom Raleigh, holder of the individual scoring record; Ed Mead, and Jack Lansill are veteran lettermen. Up from the Jayvee team of last year that had a successful season under Coach Doug Dunbar, are Kim Whitney, Dick DeWitt, Reg Collier, Ellie Timberman, Don Dunbar, son of the Jayvee mentor; Jack Tait and Bill Moreland. Bill Prior, 6 foot, 3 inch all-club star of a year ago, is also a likely prospect for the 1945 quintet. New men working out are John Clayton, varsity quarterback, who played at Chelmsford high; Hal Upjohn and Ed Ray, two outstanding tennis stars; Earl Heard, Len Lunder and Dick Phelps, the latter from Watertown high.

From: The Phillipian - November 29, 1944

BASKETBALL SQUAD STARTS WORKOUTS

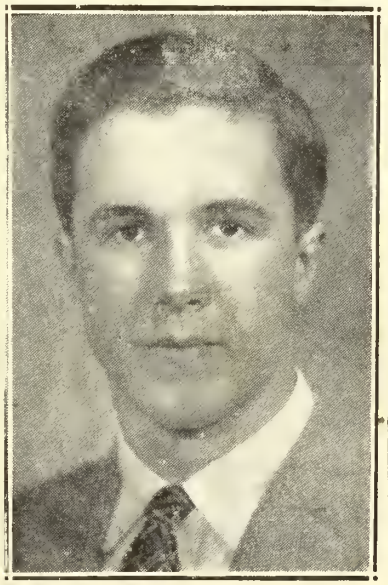
Captain Bishop, Lansill, Raleigh Lead Talented, Aggressive Group

The 1945 Andover basketball season got under way last week with over 100 men reporting for the first practice. By last Friday, Coach Frank DiClemente had cut all but 40 or so down to Club. Of those remaining, 18 are on the Varsity team and the rest are J.V.

Captain "Brot" Bishop leads a small group of four returning lettermen. These include Bishop himself, Ed Mead, Jack Lansill, and Tom Raleigh. "Brot" last year was first string guard and did an outstanding job. His terrific defensive work was one reason why Andover's opponents found scoring difficult. Ed Mead was second-string center last year, but has been playing guard in the early practices. Tom Raleigh and Jack Lansill are a pair of high-scoring forwards, both of whom were on the first team last season. Between them, these two boys scored close to 300 points last year.

Up from last year's J. V. squad are forwards Kim Whitney, Dick DeWitt and Reg Collier; centers "Tim" Timberman and Don Dunbar, and guards Jack Tait and Bill Mooreland. Timberman is injured and will probably be unable to play until next term. Collier has been moved to center this year and has shown himself to be very able at this position. Outstanding player of this group, so far this season, has been Kim Whitney. Kim was the scoring ace of the J.V. last year and has been doing extremely well on the offense in the early practices. Jack Tait, a big guard, has also been giving an excellent account of himself in the first week of practice. Both of these boys will probably see action with the varsity this year. Up from last year's All Club is Bill Prior, a 6 foot 3 inch center, who has done fine work under the basket this fall.

"Deke" has quite a large number of preps from which to choose his squad. In forward positions are Hal Upjohn and Ed Ray; at center, Johnny Clayton and Earl Heard; and, at the guard slots, Lennie Lunder and Dick Phelps. All these boys have shown a lot of ability, but due to the fact that there has been only one scrimmage, it is hard to say which of them will stay on the squad.



'Brot' Bishop who leads this year's promising basketball squad.

Thus far, Coach DiClemente has been working on fundamentals such as breaking under the basket and precision passing. The first game comes a week after the winter term opens and is the first in a series of 14 games scheduled for the team—the largest schedule the basketball team has had for several years.

From: The Lawrence Evening Tribune - December 7, 1944

Central Catholic high's basketball team held a scrimmage against the Andover Junior varsity quintet at Phillips Academy yesterday. Brother Leo Vincent, local mentor, and Doug Dunbar, coach of the Jayvees, were apparently pleased with the workout as it gave their charges a chance to display their wares against outside competition.

From: The Lawrence Evening Tribune - December 8, 1944

Taking an early lead, the Grenier Field basketball team defeated the Harbor Defense five by a four-point margin, 31-27. Nalepa at right guard was high scorer for the winners with a total of eight points. Eike scored 10 points from center for the losers.

Central Catholic high's basketball team held a scrimmage against the Andover Junior varsity quintet at Phillips Academy yesterday. Brother Leo Vincent, local mentor, and Doug Dunbar, coach of the Jayvees, were apparently pleased with the workout as it gave their charges a chance to display their wares against outside competition.

From: The Phillipian - January 10, 1945

Blue Quintet Opens Against Camp Langdon

Bishop, Lansill, Raleigh, Upjohn, Mead Start in First '45 Game

The 1945 P.A. basketball team starts its season this afternoon when it takes on an aggressive Camp Langdon five in the Borden gym. Camp Langdon played Exeter in December and beat them by five points, but, otherwise, its record is not outstanding. Saturday, the Blue faces the Massachusetts Maritime Academy team in the year's second game.

Leading the Andover squad will be Cap't. "Brot" Bishop, who is one of the four returning lettermen. This small group of veterans form the nucleus of the team. At forward will be Tom Raleigh, high-scorer last year; at center, Jack Lansill, who played forward last season and scored over 130 points. The two guards will be "Brot" Bishop, defensive star of the team, and Ed Mead, a converted center. The fifth player and, incidentally, the only Prep to gain a starting berth, will be Hal Upjohn, Midwestern tennis ace who has, in early practices, shown himself to be quite a basketball player also.

It is difficult to predict how many of the reserves will see action, for that depends on how well the game is going for Andover. About seven subs will probably see action; Kim Whitney, early practice star and leading scorer on last year's J.V. team. Dick DeWitt, and Reg Collier, also up from the 1944 J.V. squad, at the forward positions; Tim Timberman, Bill Prior, and Don Dunbar at center; and Ed Ray, Johnnie Clayton, and Dick Phelps, all Preps, at the guard slots.

SEASON REPORT WITH CLIPPINGS

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT Basketball

DATE OF CONTEST: January 10, 1945 (Wed.)

OPPONENT: Camp Langdon

RESULT: Andover 53, Camp Langdon 41

WHERE PLAYED: Borden Gym

TIME PLAYED: 4:00 P. M.

OFFICIALS: Gentile, Murphy

LENGTH OF GAME: Four ten-minute quarters

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Indoors

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: About 125, not so good.

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: None

Not a very good game.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT Basketball

DATE OF CONTEST: January 13, 1945 (Sat.)

OPPONENT: Mass. Maritime Academy

RESULT: Andover 41, M.M.Acad. 33

WHERE PLAYED: Borden Gym

TIME PLAYED: 4:00 P. M.

OFFICIALS: Kelleher, Boyle

LENGTH OF GAME: Four ten-minute quarters.

WEATHER CONDITIONS; Indoors

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: About 180

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: None

Worse than Langdon game. Everybody's shooting was off.

From: The Phillipian - January 17, 1945

QUINTET OPENS SEASON WINS FIRST TWO GAMES

The Andover varsity basketball team started their 1945 season with two wins, one over Camp Langden, 53-41, and the other a 41-33 count over the Massachusetts Maritime Academy. Today the quintet faces a reputedly strong Grenier Field team, while Saturday they face the Tufts "B" team ,whose record is very good.

Pacing the Andover attack against the Langdon team was veteran center Jack Lansill, who scored 15 points. Preps Ed Ray and Hal Upjohn, forwards, also made fine showings, tallying 11 and 7 points respectively. Tom Raleigh did an excellent job, also, garnering 9 points. Captain Brot Bishop was defensive star of the team, but also made five points. At the other guard position, Ed Mead accounted for himself very well.

Considering it was the first game of the season, the team did excellently. The game was fast, but the shooting was evidently off, especially in the first quarter. Both sides were missing easy shots and passes. Roughness was very noticeable. Towards the end of the half, the Andover offense started to click, with Lansill and Ray leading the way, at the half time the score was Andover 27, Camp Langdon 14. The last half found Langdon keeping pace with the Blue but unable to overcome the lead established by Andover in the early part of the game. Final score, Andover 53, Camp Langdon 41.

This game was similar to the Langdon game in that the pace was extremely fast, with both sides missing scoring opportunities. The half ended with the score Andover 21, M. M. A. 9. The third quarter found the game opening up, but scoring was about even, while in the last quarter, M. M. A. scored exactly twice as many points as the Blue did. Final score: Andover 41, M. M. A. 33.

Andover (51)	fg	ft	tp
l.f. Upjohn	3	1	7
Ray	5	1	11
r.f. Raleigh	4	1	9
Whitney	1	0	2
DeWitt	0	0	0
c Lansill	6	3	15
Prior	0	0	0
l.g. Mead	1	0	2
Clayton	0	0	0
r.g. Bishop	2	1	5
Collier	1	0	2
Dunbar	0	0	0
Totals	23	7	53

Andover (41)	fg	ft	tp
l.f. Upjohn	3	1	7
Ray	4	0	8
r.f. Raleigh	1	2	4
DeWitt	0	0	0
Whitney	0	0	0
c Lansill	2	1	5
Timberman	0	0	0
Prior	1	0	2
l.g. Mead	2	1	5
Clayton	1	0	2
r.g. Bishop	2	1	5
Collier	1	1	3
Totals	17	7	41

Camp Landgon	fg	ft	tp
l.f. Meyer	0	0	0
r.f. Pratt	0	0	0
Petlick	3	2	8
c Dickerman	4	3	11
Lees	3	0	6
l.g. Nalepa	5	0	10
r.g. Popinski	2	0	4
Leake	1	0	2
Totals	18	5	41

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT Basketball

DATE OF CONTEST: January 17, 1945 (Wed.)

OPPONENT: Grenier Field

RESULT: Grenier 55, Andover 49

WHERE PLAYED: Borden Gym

TIME PLAYED: 2:30 P. M.

OFFICIALS: Lupien, Samborski

LENGTH OF GAME: Four ten-minute quarters.

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Indoors

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: Not more than eighty persons. People must have been scared off by the first two games.

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

Swanson of Grenier won the game with four straight baskets in the last few minutes of play. Raleigh back to his old form with 19 points. Eike of Grenier couldn't seem to miss a shot. A very good game.

From: The Lawrence Evening Tribune - January 16, 1945

Grenier Field Five To Play at Phillips

Grenier Field's basketball team will strive to upset the string of victories scored by the Phillips Academy, Andover, five at the suburban school tomorrow. The varsity encounter, scheduled to start at 4 o'clock, follows the Jayvee tilt with the Lawrence high seconds at 2:30 o'clock. In another contest tomorrow the Blue icemen face the strong Rindge Tech hockey team at Rabbit's pond at 2:30 o'clock.

Saturday's wrestling match with the Perkins Institute team has been cancelled by the latter. An effort is now being made to secure another opponent for that day.

Coach and pupil of a few years ago will team up tomorrow afternoon when Dolph Samborski, Harvard hoop mentor, and Ulysses Lupien, ex-Harvard star, officiate the game between Phillips Academy and Grenier field of Manchester, N. H. Samborski coached Lupien when he played at Harvard as a freshman . . . Lupien later went to the Boston Red Sox as a first sacker and last season played with the Phillies in the National League . . . He plans on attending the Baseball Writers' Dinner to be held in New York, Sunday, February 4 . . . "Lupe" is also slated to speak to members of the Kiwanis club at their noon luncheon to be held at the K. of C. hall, Thursday of this week.

From: The Lawrence Evening Tribune - January 18, 1945

Sport 'Graphs

BY FRED B. COLE

Tom Raleigh, a veteran from Syracuse, N. Y., is setting the pace as the top point scorer on the Phillips academy five with 32 points in three games. . . . Jack Lansill ranks second with 30 and Hal Upjohn third with 22. Thus far the Blue has registered 143 points to 129 for the opposition. . . . Saturday afternoon the academy five takes on the Tufts college five, which also sends a veteran track team up to oppose the academy outfit in the latter's opening meet of the indoor season. . . . Brown comes to Andover for a swimming meet, Needham for wrestling and Tilton for a hockey game. . . . This gives the academy teams plenty of competition for the coming weekend. . . . The basketball scorers follow . . .

	Fg	Ft	Fp	Pts.
Raleigh	13	5	6	32
Lansill	13	8	4	30
Upjohn	10	5	2	22
Ray	10	3	1	21
Mead	7	8	1	15
Bishop	4	8	4	12
Collier	2	2	1	5
Whitney	1	0	0	2
Prior	1	0	0	2
Clayton	1	1	0	2
Totals	62	40	19	143

RECORD

Andover	53	Camp Langdon	41
Andover	41	Mass. Maritime	33
Andover	49	Grenier Field	55
Andover	143	Opponents	129

* * *

After seven consecutive triumphs on the basketball court, Frank F. DiClemente's charges finally succumbed to a more experienced five from Grenier field yesterday . . . A year ago Andover chalked up nine wins against three defeats . . . Since the last setback Andover hoopsters chalked up six straight with triumphs over Camp Langdon and the Maritime academy this winter . . . Defeats a year ago came from Harvard J. V., M.I.T. and Harvard Medical.

* * *

Dick Duden, former three-sport star at Phillips, helped the Navy varsity hoopsters defeat Villanova, 71 to 28. . . . Duden, starting center, collected four baskets from the floor and a foul for a total of nine points.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT Basketball

DATE OF CONTEST: January 20, 1945 (Sat.)

OPPONENT: Tufts J. V.

RESULT: Andover 51, Tufts 29

WHERE PLAYED: Borden Gym

TIME PLAYED: 4:00 P. M.

OFFICIALS: Murphy, Gentile

LENGTH OF GAME: Four ten-minute quarters.

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Indoors

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: About 200. Went up after the Grenier Field game.

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

Much fouling by both sides as is usual in Tufts games.

From: The Phillipian - January 24, 1945

QUINTET FACES CRIMSON CAGE SQUADS TH IS WEEK

A.T.C. Team Hands Blue First Loss; Tufts Falls Easy Victim, 51-29

The Andover varsity basketball team last week went down in defeat for the first time this season, losing a close, hard-fought game to Grenier Field by a 56-49 score. In their next start, the Blue redeemed themselves somewhat by thoroughly trouncing the Tufts "B" team, 61-29. High scorer for Andover against Grenier Field was Tom Raleigh, who scored 19 points, closely followed by Jack Lansill with 11. In the Tufts contest, Raleigh again paced the Blue attack, scoring 12 points, while guard Ed Mead was number two man with 9 markers. Today the team plays the Harvard "B" team, and Saturday they face the Harvard Medical School quintet.

Grenier Field

The Grenier game was a vast improvement over the two previous contests the Blue had played. The passing and ball handling was excellent and, except for the fact that the forwards missed several set-up shots, the general all-around play was very good. In the first quarter,

——————Continued on Page 4

QUINTET LOSES, DEFEATS TUFTS

Continued from Page 3——————

Grenier gained a 17-14 lead, scoring mainly on long one-handed shots. Lansill led our scorers with 6 points In the second quarter the Blue bogged down and of the paltry 9 points they scored Raliegh scored 6. Grenier meanwhile had collected 16 points and was leading at the half time 33-23. The third quarter found Andover turning on the heat ard by the end of the period the Blue were ahead, 43-41. Raleigh, scoring 11 points, had, almost single handed, pulled the team ahead. The temporary lead vanished late in the fourth quarter, however, when Swanson of Grenier Field sank four shots in a row, to give his team a good lead which the Blue could not overcome. Final score, Grenier Field 55 Andover 49.

Tufts "B"

From the moment the Tufts game started there was no doubt as to the outcome. The Blue jumped to a 22-4 lead in the first quarter with Raleigh and Mead leading the attack with 8 points each. The second period found Tufts catching up slightly but at the half the score was 32-18 in Andover's favor. In the third quarter Tufts was outscored 12 points to 6 but although in the last minutes of the game he Andover attack bogged down badly, Tufts was unable to summon up an offensive drive. Final score, Andover 51, Tufts "B" 29.

Andover (49	Goals	Fouls	Pts.
r.f Raleigh	8	3	19
l.f. Upjohn	4	0	8
Ray	1	0	2
c Lansill	5	1	11
r.g. Bishop	0	1	1
Collier	0	0	0
l.g. Mead	4	0	8
Totals	22	5	49

Andover (51)	Goals	Fouls	Pts.
r.f. Raleigh	6	0	12
Ray	2	2	6
l.f. Upjohn	2	3	7
Whitney	1	1	3
DeWitt	2	0	4
c Lansill	0	1	1
Prior	2	0	4
r.g. Bishop	2	1	5
Clayton	0	0	0
Dunbar	0	0	0
l.g. Mead	4	1	9
Collier	0	0	0
Totals	21	9	51

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT Basketball

DATE OF CONTEST: January 24, 1945 (Wed.)

OPPONENT: Harvard "B"

RESULT: Andover 57, Harvard 42

WHERE PLAYED: Borden Gym

TIME PLAYED: 4:00 P. M.

OFFICIALS: Chapman, Boyle

LENGTH OF GAME: Four ten-minute quarters.

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Indoors

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: About 100

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

Fairly good game. Ed Mead high scorer with 18 points. Francke of Harvard, formerly of Exeter, held to 4 points.

From: The Lawrence Evening Tribune - January 22, 1945

BASKETBALL

ANDOVER	G	F	P	TUFTS J. V.	G	F	P
Raleigh, rf	6	0	12	Byrne, lg	0	1	1
Whitney, rf	1	1	3	Giordano, lg	0	1	1
DeWitt, rf	2	0	4	Price, lg	0	0	0
Upjohn, lf	2	3	7	B'dworth, rg	0	0	0
Ray, lf	2	2	6	Doherty, rg	4	0	8
Lansill, c	0	1	1	Brucker, c	1	4	6
Prior, c	2	0	4	Kruger, c	1	0	2
Bishop, rg	2	1	5	Frank, lf	0	0	0
Colller, rg	0	0	0	Lynch, lf	1	0	2
Mead, lg	4	1	9	Feldman, lf	2	1	5
Dunbar, lg	0	0	0	Matthews, rf	1	0	2
Clayton, lg	0	0	0	Kloss, rf	0	2	2
Totals	21	9	51	Totals	10	9	29

Referees: Murphy and Gentile. Scorer, Fields. Timer, Dunbar. Time, 4-10s.

Tom Raleigh maintains the lead as top point scorer on the Phillips basketball team with 44 to his credit. The figures to date:

Player	F	FT	FP	Ttl
Raleigh	19	6	6	44
Lansill	13	9	5	31
Upjohn	12	9	5	29
Ray	12	6	3	27
Mead	11	12	2	24
Bishop	6	12	5	17
Prior	3	1	0	6
Colller	2	3	1	5
Whitney	1	1	1	5
DeWitt	2	1	0	4
Clayton	1	1	0	2
Total	83	61	28	194

SEASON RECORD

Andover 53, Camp Langdon 41
Andover 41, Maritime Academy 33
Andover 49, Grenier Field 55
Andover 51, Tufts J. V. 29.
Andover 194, Opponents 158

* * *

From: The Lawrence Evening Tribune - January 26, 1945

Basketball

Ed Mead, stellar guard, has advanced into third place in the individual scoring list on this year's Phillips Academy, Andover, basketball five. Mead has 42 points, one less than Hal Upjohn, who is second behind Tom Raleigh's 58. The figures to date:

Player	Floor	Ft	Fp	Total
Raleigh	25	10	8	58
Upjohn	19	12	5	43
Mead	19	15	4	42
Lansill	14	9	5	33
Ray	13	6	3	29
Bishop	9	13	6	24
Prior	3	1	0	6
Whitney	2	2	1	5
Collier	2	3	1	5
Dewitt	2	1	0	4
Clayton	1	1	0	2
Dunbar	0	2	0	0
Totals	109	85	33	251

SEASON RECORD

Andover	43	Camp Langdon	41
Andover	41	Maritime academy	33
Andover	49	Grenier Field	55
Andover	51	Tufts J. V.	29
Andover	57	Harvard "B"	42
Andover	251	Opponents	200

An Annapolis account of the Navy and Duke basketball game says in part: "Navy's Dick Duden scored from the floor, and the home team remained in front the rest of the way by varying margins . . . Duden, Jack McKay and Bo Nelson, combined in the first Navy splurge in the first four minutes of play, and each scored double-deckers to put the Tars in the van at 6 to 1. Duden scored three from the floor and a foul point for a total of 7

Paces the Jayvees

Michael Suisman is pacing the Jayvee point scorers at Phillips academy, Andover, with 26 points in four games. Scott Wheaton is second with 17 and William Rosenau third with 14. The team is undefeated in four straight games and Wednesday afternoon will play the Swampscott Boys' club. The figures:

POINT SCORERS

Player	Floor	Foul	Pts.
Suisman	11	4	26
Wheaton	7	3	17
Rosenau	6	2	14
Lansill	6	1	13
Gross	3	6	12
Sharpe	6	0	12
Richardson	3	1	7
Lackey	2	2	6
Altroci	1	0	2
Total	45	19	109

RECORD

Jayvees	32	Tewksbury	14
Jayvees	20	Lawrence 2ds	17
Jayvees	34	Punchard	24
Jayvees	23	Haverhill 2ds	20
JayVees	109	Opponents	75

From: The Lawrence Evening Tribune - January 25, 1945

Grenier Field Five Outscores Andover

Manchester, N. H. Outfit Registers 55 to 49 Triumph–Blue Icemen Edge Rindge Tech, 2 to 1–Jayvee Hoopsters Nose Out Lawrence Reserves

Grenier Field of Manchester, N. H., winner of 12 out of 16 games played, added Phillips Academy, Andover, to its list yesterday, winning 55 to 49, after a hectic tussle.

The visitors, leading at half time, mainly through the brilliant work of left guard Eike, who registered 18 points in 20 minutes of play, were forced to come from behind in the final period to chalk up 14 points against but six for the Blue.

Andover's offensive clicked brilliantly in the third chapter with Tom Raleigh, Hal Upjohn and Jack Lansill caging enough baskets to put the Blue out front, 43 to 41, at the close of the period.

Upjohn tied the count at 41-all and Lansill put the team out front by two points. Four last period baskets in a row tossed in by right forward Swanson of the Grenier Field team enabled the visitors to chalk up their six-point margin victory.

Eike and Raleigh had an individual battle with the former caging 23 points and Raleigh netting 19. The academy had ten foul throws, scoring on five and Grenier had 12 and registered nine times.

In the preliminary game the Andover Jayvee outfit outscored the Lawrence High reserves, 20 to 17. The academy five went out front from the start and maintained the lead throughout. The home club was ahead, 16 to 6, at half time but during the entire second half was held to four points, all in the third quarter, while Lawrence picked up 11 points.

GRENIER FIELD	G	F	P	ANDOVER	G	F	P
Swanson, rf	5	0	10	Mead, lg	4	0	8
Kustus, rf	0	0	0	Bishop, rg	0	2	2
Personet, lf	2	0	4	Collier, rg	0	0	0
Withers, lf	0	0	0	Lansill, c	5	0	10
Hayes, lf	0	0	0	Upjohn, lf	4	0	8
Peters, c	4	4	12	Ray, lf	1	0	2
Hooper, rg	3	0	6	Raleigh, rf	8	3	19
Eike, lg	9	5	23				
Totals	23	9	55	Totals	22	5	49

Referees, Samborski and Lupien. Scorer, Fields. Timer, Dunbar. Time, 4-10s.

ANDOVER J. V.	G	F	P	LAWRENCE RESERVES	G	F	P
Wheaton, rf	3	0	6	Perocchi, lg	2	2	6
Lansill, rf	1	1	3	Marsh, rg	2	0	4
Cowley, rf	0	0	0	Lawlor, rg	0	0	0
Lackey, lf	0	0	0	Papazian, c	1	0	2
Suisman, lf	1	0	2	Kivell, lf	0	1	1
Sharpe, c	0	0	0	Fenton, lf	0	0	0
Jones, rg	0	0	0	Lopiano, lf	0	0	0
Rosenau, rg	0	0	0	Peterson, rf	2	0	4
Tait, rg	0	0	0	Romano, rf	0	0	0
Gross, lg	1	2	4				
Rich'dson lg	2	1	5				
Totals	8	4	20	Totals	7	3	17

Referee, Pilch. Timer, Crosby. Scorer, Crosby. Time, 4-8s.

BASKETBALL

Harvard's Junior varsity hoopsters fell a victim to Phillips Academy, 42 to 57, at Borden gymnasium court yesterday.

The Blue went out front with 22 points in the first period while limiting the Crimson to six. At half time Andover led, 35 to 19. Coach Frank DiClemente used his entire squad during the game.

Ed Mead, 1944 football captain, one of the most improved players on the team, annexed 18 points for the Blue with Tom Raleigh and Hal Upjohn each registering 14. Ronnie Wright led the attack of the visitors with 20 points. The summary:

ANDOVER	G	F	P	HARVARD J. V.	G	F	P
Raleigh, rf	6	2	14	Browne, lg	1	0	2
Whitney, rf	0	0	0	Rinaldi, rg	1	0	2
Dewitt, rf	0	0	0	Franke, c	0	4	4
Upjohn, lf	7	3	14	Boyce, lf	3	0	6
Ray, lf	1	0	2	H'cherson, lf	3	0	6
Lansill, c	1	0	2	Flynn, rf	1	0	2
Prior, c	0	0	0	Wright, lf-c	9	2	20
T'berman, c	0	0	0				
Bishop, rg	3	1	7				
Collier, rg	0	0	0				
Mead, lg	8	2	18				
Dunbar, lg	0	0	0				
Clayton, lg	0	0	0				
Totals	26	5	57	Totals	18	6	42

Referees, Chapman and Boyle. Scorer, Fields. Timer, Sanborn. Time, 4-10s.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT Basketball

DATE OF CONTEST: January 27, 1945 (Sat.)

OPPONENT: Harvard Med

RESULT: Andover 59, Harvard Med 34

WHERE PLAYED: Borden Gym

TIME PLAYED: 4:00 P. M.

OFFICIALS: Murphy, Gentile

LENGTH OF GAME: Four ten-minute quarters.

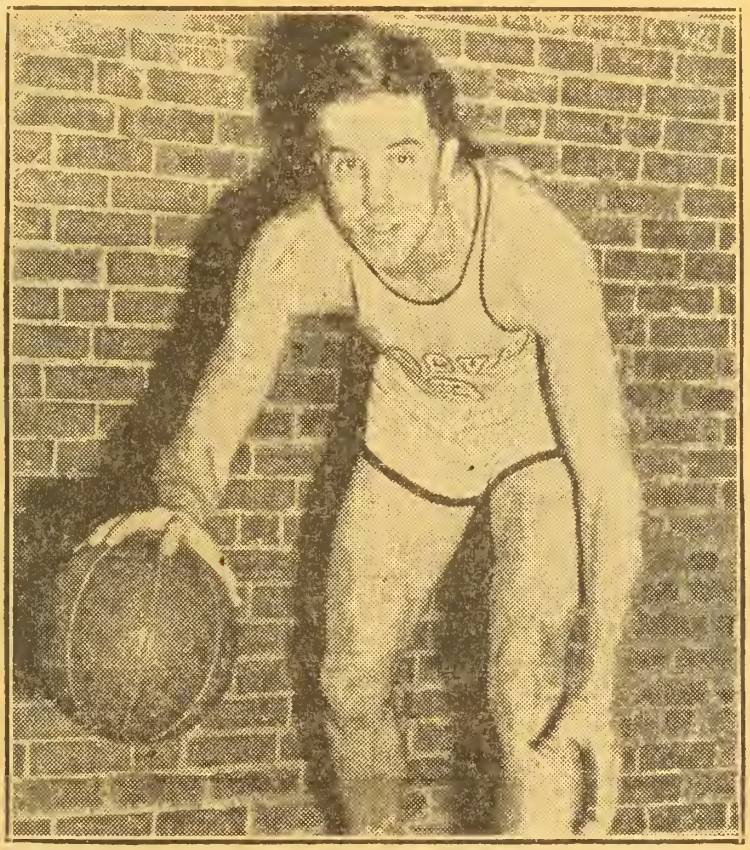
WEATHER CONDITIONS: Indoors

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: About 300.

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

A good game despite Andover's high margin of winning. One or two fancy Dans on Harvard's team livened things up. (Butler)

From: The Lawrence Evening Tribune - January 30, 1945



CAPTAIN OF ANDOVER FIVE—Broughton Bishop of Portland, Oregon, is captain of this year's stellar basketball team at Phillips Academy. He is a guard and his defensive work has been instrumental in the success of the Blue this winter. Bishop was a guard on the varsity football team for the past two seasons. He is a member of the senior class and popular with his classmates.

From: The Phillipian - January 31, 1945

QUINTET WINS TWO; FACES EXETER HERE

Blue Beats Crimson, Harvard Med.; Scores 308 Points in Six Games

Winning its fourth and fifth games of the current season, the Andover varsity basketball team last week beat the Harvard "B" team, 57-42, and later mauled a hapless Harvard Medical School squad by a 59-34 count. The schedule this week shows a game with ever-strong Dean Academy today and a contest with our ancient rivals from New Hampshire this Saturday. Little is known about Dean Academy's team, while Exeter's quintet has done very poorly this year, as shown by their 53-16 loss to Harvard's "B" team last week.

Harvard Game

Andover quickly asserted its superiority by jumping to a 22-6 lead in the first quarter. Raleigh scored nine points and Mead seven to pace the attack. Recovering somewhat from the first Blue onslaught, Harvard managed to score as many as Andover in the second period, and at the half the score was Andover 35, Harvard 19.

With Upjohn and Mead leading the scoring, the Blue made 13 points to Harvard's eight in the third quarter. With a 48-27 lead, Coach DiClemente put in the third team, and Harvard, led by forward Wright, outscored them, 15-8. This was far from enough to even the score and the final was Andover 57, Harvard 42. High scorers for the Blue were Ed Mead, with 18 points, and Tom Raleigh and Hal Upjohn with 14 apiece.

Lineups

ANDOVER (57)	FG	FT	TP
Raleigh, rf	6	2	14
Ray, rf	1	0	2
DeWitt, rf	0	0	0
Upjohn, lf	7	0	14
Whitney, lf	0	0	0
Lansill, c	1	0	2
Prior, c	0	0	0
Timberman, c	0	0	0
Bishop, rg	3	1	7
Clayton, rg	0	0	0
Dunbar, rg	0	0	0
Mead, lg	8	2	18
Collier, lg	0	0	0
Totals	26	5	57

HARVARD "B" (42)	FG	FT	TP
Flynn, rf	1	0	2
Wright, lf	9	2	20
Boyce, lf	3	0	6
Francke, c	0	4	4
Stiles, c	0	0	0
Rinaldi, rg	1	0	2
Ingham, rf	0	0	0
Browne, lg	1	0	2
Hutcheson, lg	3	0	6
Williams, lg	0	0	0
Totals	18	6	42

Harvard Med. Falls

This game proved to be much easier than anticipated. Jack Lansill with 16 points, and Tom Ralelgh with 12, paced the offense, but almost everyone on the squad scored at least once. With Lansill leading the attack, the Blue rolled up 17 points to Harvard Med's eight in the first quarter, and lengthened

Continued on Page 4

QUINTET WINS TWO

Continued from Page 3

this to a 28-16 lead at the half-time.

Harvard, extremely ragged up to this point, began to show some life in the third period, but the Blue still outscored them by one basket, and in the last period the Andover third-string made 16 points to Harvard Med's five. Final score: Andover 59, Harvard Med 34.

Lineups

ANDOVER (59)	FG	FT	TP
Raleigh, rf	5	2	12
DeWitt, rf	1	1	3
Upjohn, lf	1	2	4
Ray, lf	1	1	3
Whitney, lf	2	0	4
Lansill, c	8	0	16
Prior, c	3	2	8
Timberman, c	1	0	2
Bishop, rg	2	0	4
Collier, rg	1	0	2
Mead, lg	0	1	1
Clayton, lg	0	0	0
Dunbar, lg	0	0	0
Totals	25	9	59

HARV. MED. (40)	FG	FT	TP
Dodge, rf	3	1	7
Moore, rf	1	0	2
Mendelson, lf	0	0	0
Wooten, lf	1	0	2
Biggs, c	6	0	12
Smith, c	0	0	0
Butler, rg	5	0	10
Schessinger, rg	0	0	0
Oren, lg	0	1	1
Totals	16	2	34

Varsity Basketball Scoring

PLAYER	FG	FT	FTA	TP
Raleigh	30	10	19	70
Lansill	22	6	13	50
Upjohn	20	7	14	47
Mead	19	5	17	43
Ray	14	4	8	32
Bishop	11	5	13	27
Prior	5	2	3	12
Whitney	4	1	2	9
DeWitt	3	1	2	7
Collier	3	1	3	7
Timberman	1	0	0	2
Clayton	1	0	0	2
Dunbar	0	0	0	0
Totals	133	42	94	308
Ave. P. G.	22.2	7	15.7	51.3

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT Basketball

DATE OF CONTEST: January 31, 1945 (Wed.)

OPPONENT: Dean Academy

RESULT: Andover 61, Dean 36

WHERE PLAYED: Borden Gym

TIME PLAYED: 4:00 P. M.

OFFICIALS: Chapman

LENGTH OF GAME: Four ten-minute quarters.

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Indoors

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: About 200. Including wives of some Dean players.

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: None

From: The Lawrence Evening Tribune - February 6, 1945

Phillips Wins Sixth Hoop Contest

Andover Academy Five Defeats Dean Foe, 61 to 36, for Largest Score of Season — Hockey Team Trounces Arlington High

Breaking 60 for the first time this season the Phillips Academy, Andover, hoopsters overwhelmed Dean academy, 61 to 36, yesterday. It was the sixth win in seven starts for the Blue.

Tom Raleigh with 16 ponnts and John Lansill with 15 accounted for 31 of the total points while Captain Broughton Bishop garnered ten. Thomas, Dean right forward, led the attack of the visiting team with 18 points while Hession hung up 11.

In the Jayvee contest the suburban youngsters won their fifth straight, defeating the Lynn U. K. club, 49 to 16, in a one-sided affair. Suisman and Wheaten featured in the Blue scoring.

Andover's varsity icemen continued along the unbeaten path with an 8 to 1 triumph over Arlington high. The summaries:

BASKETBALL

ANDOVER	G	F	P	DEAN	G	F	P
Raltigh, rf	8	0	16	Whelan, lg	1	1	3
Dewitt, rf	1	0	2	McIntosh, lg	0	0	0
Whitney, rf	0	0	0	Monroe, rg	2	0	4
Upjohn, lf	2	1	5	Hession, c	5	1	11
Ray, lf	0	0	0	Graves, lf	0	0	0
Lansill, c	7	1	15	Graves, lf	0	0	0
Prior, c	1	1	3	Thomas, rf	9	0	18
Bishop, rg	5	0	10				
Collier, rg	2	0	4				
Mead, lg	3	0	6				
Clayton, lg	0	0	0				
Totals	29	3	61	Totals	17	2	36

Referee, Chapman. Scorer, Fields. Timer, Dunbar. Time, Four 10's.

ANDOVER JAYVEES	G	F	P	LYNN U. K.	G	F	P
Lackey, rf	1	1	3	George, lg	0	0	0
Cowley, rf	3	0	6	Cullinen, rg	1	0	2
Wheaton, rf	4	0	8	Frangos, rg	0	0	0
Suisman, lf	5	2	12	McPherson, c	2	0	4
Lansill, lf	1	1	3	Therrien, lf	1	2	4
Sharpe, c	0	0	0	K'lenback, rf	3	0	6
Altroci, c	2	0	4	Sentas, rf	0	0	0
Kohler, c	1	0	2				
Gross, rg	2	0	4				
Tait, rg	0	0	0				
Jones, rg	0	1	1				
Rich'dson lg	2	0	4				
Rosenau, lg	0	0	0				
Meau, lg	0	0	0				
Glazer, lg	1	0	2				
Totals	22	5	49	Totals	7	2	16

Referee, Pilch. Scorer, Anderson. Timer, Lansill. Time, Four 8's.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT Basketball

DATE OF CONTEST: February 3, 1945 (Sat.)

OPPONENT: Exeter

RESULT: Andover 62, Exeter 28

WHERE PLAYED: Borden Gym

TIME PLAYED: 4:00 P. M.

OFFICIALS: Boyle, Kelleher

LENGTH OF GAME: Four ten-minute quarters.

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Indoors

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: About 350. Best of season so far.

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

Capt. "Abba-Dabba" Foster of Exeter held to four points. Was accelerated and didn't get his diploma the day before.

From: The Lawrence Evening Tribune - February 1, 1945

Andover 78, Opponents 14.

Tom Raleigh continues to set the pace among the individual point scorers on this year's basketball team at Phillips Academy, Andover. He has a total of 104 to date. John Lansill is second with 77 and Ed Mead is third. The figures:

	Floor	F.J.	F.P.	F.C.	Ttl.
Raleigh	46	22	12	15	104
Lansill	35	16	7	17	77
Mead	27	26	9	7	63
Upjohn	25	14	8	4	58
Ray	16	8	4	3	36
Bishop	17	16	7	12	31
Prior	7	4	3	5	17
Collier	6	3	1	7	13
Dewitt	4	3	1	1	9
Whitney	4	2	1	2	9
Timberman	2	0	0	3	4
Clayton	1	3	0	2	2
Dunbar	0	2	0	0	0
Total	190	119	53	79	433

From: The Lawrence Evening Tribune - February 2, 1945

Former classmates meet as coaching rivals . . . This might be the title of the meeting between Frank DiClemente, coach of the Phillips Academy, Andover, hoopsters, and Grant Longley, head mentor of Dean . . . They were in the same class together while attending Springfield College . . . "Deke" is now in his 10th season as head basketball coach at the suburban school and has done a grand job with the boys who have come under him . . . This year's quintet which faces Exeter tomorrow is one of his outstanding outfits and favored over their up-state foes . . .

From: The Lawrence Evening Tribune - February 5, 1945

Basketball

Practically duplicating its score of a year ago Andover overwhelmed Exeter, 62 to 28, at the suburban school. A year ago the Blue won, 61 to 28.

Taking a commanding first period lead of 26 to 7, the suburban five had little trouble in defeating a weak Exeter foe. Tom Raleigh with 18 points, Jack Lansill with 13 and Ed Mead with 14 led the Blue attack. Myers with 12 featured for the Exonians. The summary:

ANDOVER	G	F	P	EXETER	G	F	P
Raleigh, rf	8	2	18	Penny, lg	1	1	3
Dewitt, rf	0	0	0	Hayward, lg	1	0	2
Whitney, rf	0	0	0	Rohrer, rg	1	0	2
Upjohn, lf	3	0	6	Matthews, rg	0	0	0
Ray, lf	2	0	4	Myers, c	4	4	12
Moreland, lf	0	0	0	F'houser, c	0	0	0
Lansill, c	6	1	13	Bowman, lf	0	1	1
Prior, c	0	0	0	Moore, lf	2	0	4
T'berman, c	1	0	2	Foster, rf	2	0	4
Bishop, rg	1	1	3	Leblanc, rf	0	0	0
Collier, rg	1	0	2				
Mead, lg	5	4	14				
Clayton, lg	0	0	0				
Dunbar, lg	0	0	0				
Totals	27	8	62	Totals	11	6	28

Referees, Boyle and Kelleher. Scorer, Fields. Timer, Dunbar. Time, 4-10s.

From: The Phillipian - February 7, 1945

Blue Quintet Smashes Red And Gray, 62-28

Dean Also Beaten as Team Wins Sixth, Seventh Games of Season

The Andover basketball team added its sixth and seventh victories of the year to the record, whipping an unusually weak Dean Academy squad, 61-36, and then trouncing a sadly outclassed and extremely impotent Exeter team by a 62-28 score. The margin of victory over the Red and Gray, 34 points, is the largest difference of score between the two teams in basketball for many years. Little can be said about the game, except the Blue quintet was excellent, and so thoroughly outplayed its ancient rivals that Exeter all but gave up after the first few moments of play.

Led by Captain Brot Bishop, whose sterling defensive play was a prime factor in Exeter's low score, the Blue got off to an early lead. Exeter was unable to stem the crushing Andover attack and at the quarter the score was Andover 26, Exeter 7. Jack Lansill led the scoring with eight points, while Tom Raleigh was second with seven. With the second team in, the next period saw the scoring decrease, but even the Blue reserves were able to outscore Exeter, 10 points to 9. Score at the half: Andover 36, Exeter 16.

The first string started again in the third quarter, but with the game virtually won, the pace was much slower. Contenting themselves with 14 points, the Blue held Exeter to a measly 5. By this time the game had lost its interest for it was merely a matter of how many points the Andover quintet would roll up on the hapless Red and Gray team. In the last quarter, Andover's second and third strings outscored Exeter 12-7. Final score: Andover 62, Exeter 28.

Leading scorers for Andover were Tom Raleigh with 18 points, Jack Lansill with 13, and Ed Mead with 12. Much credit should be given to the excellent defensive work done by the team as a whole. Exeter's captain and alleged offensive threat, "Daba" Foster, was beautifully bottled up by the Blue defense, scored only 4 points, and made a rather powerless performance otherwise.

This week the team meets Lowell Textile and also has a return game with the Harvard "B" squad, beaten two weeks ago here, by a 57-42 count.

The line-ups:

Andover (62)	FG	FT	TP
Raleigh, rf	8	2	18
DeWitt, rf	0	0	0
Whitney, rf	0	0	0
Upjohn, lf	3	0	6
Ray, lf	2	0	4
Moreland, lf	0	0	0
Lansill, c	6	1	13
Prior, c	0	0	0
Timberman, c	1	0	2
Bishop, rg	2	1	5
Collier, rg	1	0	2
Mead, lg	4	4	12
Clayton, lg	0	0	0
Dunbar, lg	0	0	0
Totals	27	8	62

Exeter (23)	FG	FT	TP
Bowman, rf	0	1	1
Moore, rf	2	0	4
Foster, lf	2	0	4
Myers, c	4	4	12
Furlehouser, c	0	0	0
Hayward, c	1	0	2
Pohrer, rg	1	0	2
Matthews, rg	0	0	0
Penny, lg	1	1	3
Totals	11	6	28

Andover (61)	FG	FT	TP
Raleigh, rf	8	0	16
Ray, rf	0	0	0
Upjohn, lf	2	1	5
DeWitt, lf	1	0	2
Whitney, lf	0	0	0
Lansill, c	7	1	15
Prior, c	1	1	3
Bishop, rg	5	0	10
Clayton, rg	0	0	0
Mead, lg	3	0	6
Collier, lg	2	0	4
Totals	29	3	61

Dean Acad. (36)	FG	FT	TP
Thomas, rf	9	0	18
Grages, lf	0	0	0
Hession, c	5	1	11
Monroe, rg	2	0	4
Whelan, lg	1	1	3
McIntosh, lg	0	0	0
Totals	17	2	36

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT Basketball

DATE OF CONTEST: February 7, 1945 (Wed.)

OPPONENT: Lowell Textile

RESULT: Andover 53, Lowell T. 32

WHERE PLAYED: Borden Gym

TIME PLAYED: 4:00 P. M.

OFFICIALS: Chapman

LENGTH OF GAME: Four ten-minute quarters.

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Indoors

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: About 200.

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: None

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT Basketball

DATE OF CONTEST: February 10, 1945 (Sat.)

OPPONENT: Harvard B squad

RESULT: Andover 65, Harvard 44

WHERE PLAYED: Harvard Gym

TIME PLAYED: 7:30 P. M.

OFFICIALS: Murphy, Gore

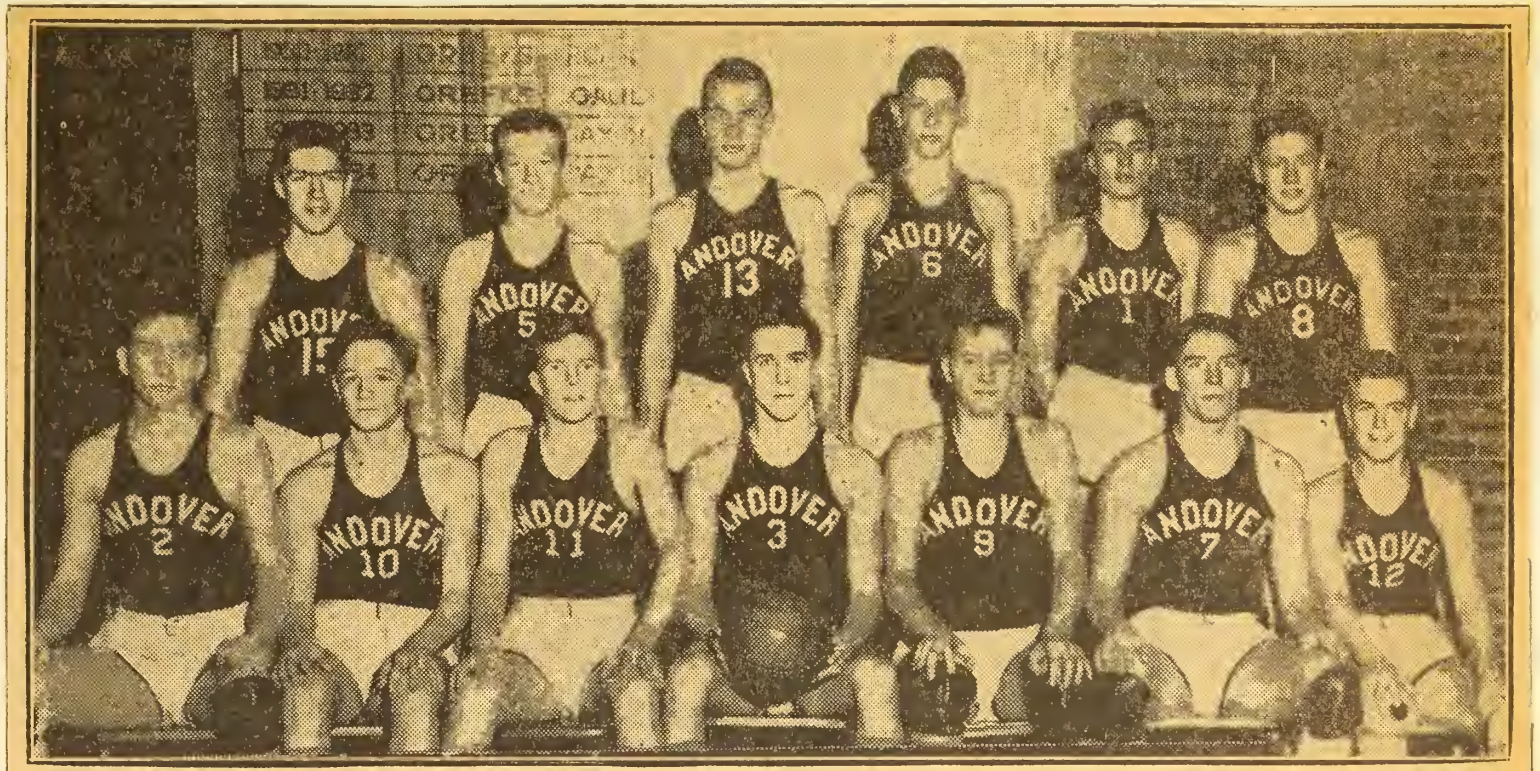
LENGTH OF GAME: Four nine-minute quarters.

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Indoors

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: About 100.

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

Andover led at the half 32-17. When Harvard got to within three points of Andover in the third quarter, Mr. Dunbar threatened to kick Bill Abbott, who was visiting, off the bench because he was a jinx. We pulled ahead in time to save Abbo. (played center last year)



(Staff Photo)

ONCE BEATEN PHILLIPS ACADEMY, ANDOVER HOOP SQUAD— Back Row (left to right)—Kimball Whitney, Richard DeWitt, Ellsworth Timberman, William Prior, Donald Dunbar and John Clayton. Front Row (left to right)—Reginald Collier, Harold Upjohn, Thomas Raleigh, Captain Broughton Bishop, John Lansill, Edward Mead and Rolor Ray.

The once-beaten Phillips Academy, Andover, basketball five will play Worcester academy at the Borden gymnasium tomorrow afternoon. The suburban quintet has now gained victories over Camp Langdon, Maritime academy of Hyannis, Tufts Junior Varsity, Harvard "B" twice, Harvard Medical, Dean, Exeter and Lowell Textile. The only team to defeat Phillips was Grenier field by the score of 55 to 49.

From: The Lawrence Evening Tribune -, February 13, 1945

Raleigh Sparks 65-44 Win

Traveling to Cambridge on Saturday, the Varsity basketball team walloped the Harvard "B" team in a night game by a 65-44 count. Although the score indicates a walkaway, the game had its exciting moments. This week the Blue meets Worcester and Boston Theological School. Led by Tom Raleigh, the Blue jumped into an early lead, and appeared to have complete mastery over the Harvard squad. Andover's defense functioned flawlessly, and Harvard's shots were all taken from well out. At the half Andover led, 32-17. However, the Harvard squad came back in the second half with a splurge which carried them to within three points of the Blue. When the third quarter ended the Andover team was still clinging to those precious three points. But, settling down to it's earlier form, Andover began racking up the points, and, with Raleigh and Upjohn providing the spark, Andover won going away. The final score was Andover 65, Harvard "B" 44.

Guards' Steady Tear

Brot Bishop and Ed Mead not only controlled the backboards beautifully, but they also scored seventeen points between them. Andover was without the services of its steady center, Jack Larsill, who was hampered by illness. However, Bill Prior did a swell job of filling in, and helped the fourth quarter drive by adding five points.

ANDOVER

		F.G.	F.	T.
R.F.	Raleigh	11	2	24
	Whitney	1	1	3
L.F.	Upjohn	4	2	10
	Ray	1	2	4
	DeWitt	0	0	0
	Lansill	0	1	1
	Prior	2	1	5
	Timberman	0	0	0
R.G.	Mead	2	5	9
	Collier	0	0	0
	Dunbar	0	0	0
L.G.	Bishop	3	2	8

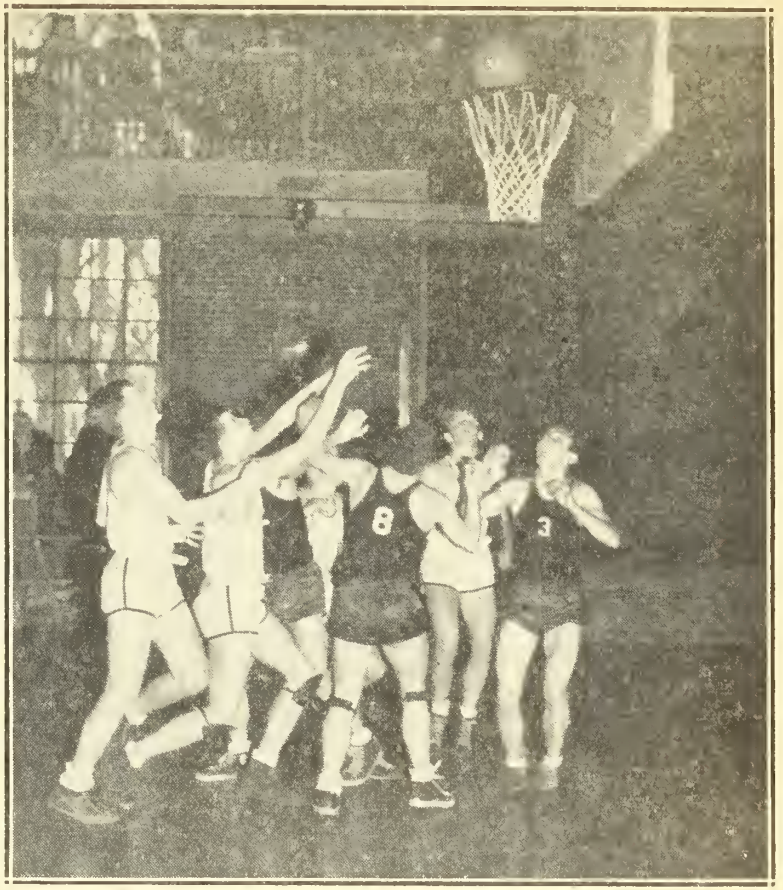
HARVARD

		F.G.	F.	T.
R.F.	Flynn	3	0	6
	Woodington	3	1	7
L.F.	Wright	5	0	10
C.	Francke	3	2	8
R.G.	Hutchenson	0	0	0
L. G.	Browne	3	0	6
	Stiles	0	0	0
Total.		20	4	44

Lowell Game

The Lowell game started off slowly. Both teams were off, with Andover missing many shots. Lowell hardly had a chance to score. Suddenly, as if a button had been pushed, the Blue attack began to click. Led by Raleigh, with eight points, Andover piled up a 15-3 lead in the first quarter. The sudden offensive bogged down in the second period, however, and, outscoring Lowell nine points to seven, the Andover team held a 24-10 lead at the half-time.

The third period found the Blue attack once again clicking, and at the end of the quarter the score was Andover 40, Lowell 20. Lowell showed a little life in the last quarter, scoring 12 points, but the Blue still outscored them by one point, and the final score was Andover 53, Lowell Textile 32.



Raleigh drops in another basket as Jack Lansill plays for the rebound.

From: The Phillipian - February 14, 1945

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT Basketball

DATE OF CONTEST: February 14, 1945 (Wed.)

OPPONENT: Worcester Academy

RESULT: Andover 71, Worcester 25

WHERE PLAYED: Borden Gym

TIME PLAYED: 4:00 P. M.

OFFICIALS: Murphy, Gentile

LENGTH OF GAME: Four ten-minute quarters.

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Indoors

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: About 300.

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: One of the best games of the season. Tom Raleigh broke his scoring record of 33 points last year by scoring 35 points. Bill Prior became the first Andover player to be put out of a game under the new five-foul rule. Don Dunbar caused a sensation by scoring his first two points of the season. Worcester couldn't figure out why he got such a hand for sinking one basket.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT Basketball

DATE OF CONTEST: February 17, 1945 (Sat.)

OPPONENT: B. U. Theological

RESULT: B. U. 60, Andover 58

WHERE PLAYED: Borden Gym

TIME PLAYED: 4:00 P. M.

OFFICIALS: Murphy, Gentile

LENGTH OF GAME: Four nine-minute quarters.

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Indoors

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: About 250

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

B. U. won with not more than a minute to go. Brot Bishop's drive was missed since he was in the Infirmary. B. U. only had six players.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT Basketball

DATE OF CONTEST: February 21, 1945 (Wed.)

OPPONENT: Belmont High

RESULT: Andover 68, Belmont 29

WHERE PLAYED: Borden Gym

TIME PLAYED: 4:00 P. M.

OFFICIALS: Chapman, Gore

LENGTH OF GAME: Four nine-minute quarters.

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Indoors

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: About 150

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

Dull game.

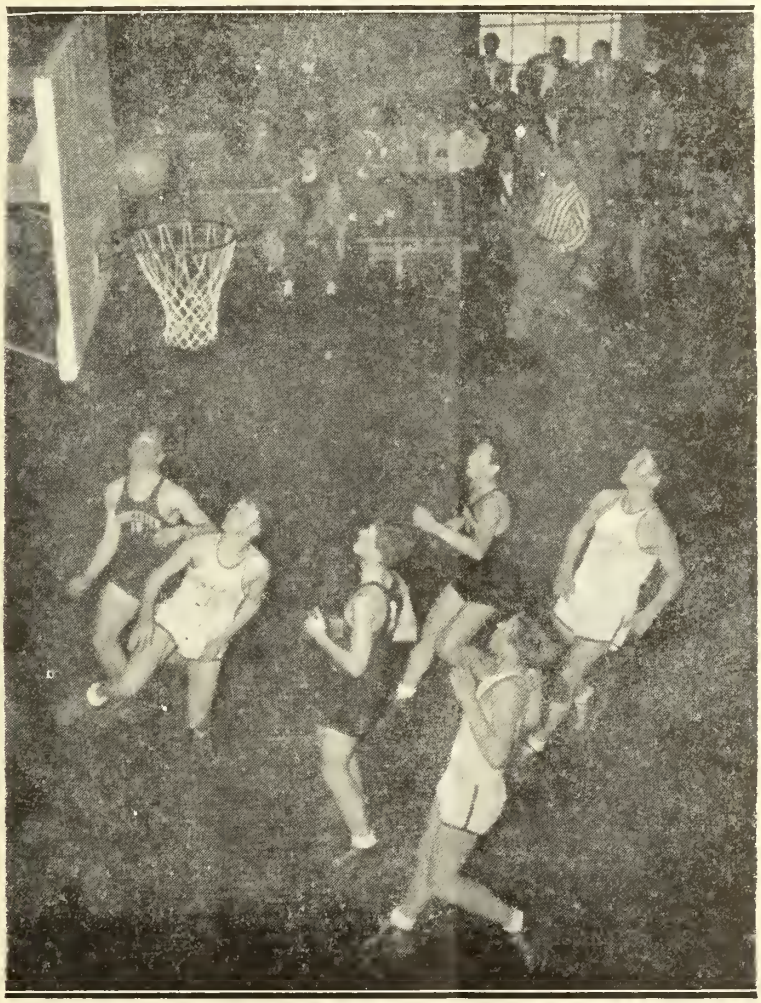
Ed Mead played a fine game and was tied with Raleigh for high-scorer with 15 points. This was his last game since he graduated under the accelerated program ~~the next day~~ 2 DAYS LATER.

Tomorrow; ebruary 23, 1945

P. A. QUINTET TROUNCES WORCESTER RALEIGH BREAKS SCORING RECORD

Blue Loses Thriller to Boston University, 60-58; Team To Face Belmont High and Exeter This Week

The Andover basketball team turned in two fine performances last week, mauling a hapless Worcester Academy team by a 71-26 score, and then losing a thriller to the Boston University Theoligical School, 60-58. In the former contest Forward Tom Raleigh scored 35 points, breaking the Andover single game scoring record of 32 points which he himself set last year against the same team. Raleigh also broke the P.A. scoring record for a single season—a record of 165 points in 11 games set by the great Dick Duden in 1943. Raleigh had already made 182 points at the end of his eleventh game, with three more left to play.



Tom Raleigh scores his 32nd and 33rd points during the Worcester game last Wednesday. Ed Mead (7) and Hal Upjohn look on.

This week the team meets Belmont High and Exeter.

The Boston University game was a heart-breaking game to lose. The winning basket was made with only 15 seconds of playing time remaining, after Andover had come from behind and gone into the lead, only to lose out in the closing minutes of play. The absence of Capt. "Brot" Bishop, unable to play due to illness, was felt keenly, and was very noticeable, especially in the defensive play.

Worcester Game

From the opening minutes of play, it was apparent that the Royal Blue had a definite advantage in height, speed, and accuracy. Andover shot to a 14-4 lead at the end of the first period, led by Raleigh, who scored 12 points.

At the start of the second quarter, Raleigh was at it again, potting baskets from all angles, both lay-ups and set shots. With six minutes left to play in the period, he shattered Duden's mark by sinking his 166th point. Although Raleigh led the scorers with ten points in this quarter, the rest of the squad accounted for 13 markers, while holding Worcester to a mere eight points. Score at the half was Andover 37, Worcester 12.

Excitement rose high in the second half, as the large gallery became informed of the fact that Raleigh needed only 12 more points to break the game-scoring record. Not at all phased by the shouts of encouragement he received every time he handled the ball, the bespectacled young forward hooped

Continued on Page 6

↑ FOLD OVER TO RIGHT

From: The Phillipian - Fe

mem-
Dave
Ferrand
Hoy of
nd John

Royal
Worces-
Raleigh
scoring
sing 35
o broke
cord as
2. Don
n a set
ing his
eleven
ll Prior
an ever
fouls.

Ye The
ratorio.
Mendel-
am an-
me ora-
To The
Howes.
master-
ic clubs
the pre-
sic. The
xt ren-
e direc-
t. First
us, and
"Pueri
er vein
: "Fan-
ro', and
Folk-

ee Club
ng two
Follow-
eligious
n Sing-
sh Folk
Both
second
a con-

ons the
music

FO
R

QUINTET SPLITS

Continued from Page 2

nine points in the third period. Hal Upjohn accounted for four and Bill Prior three, and the score at the end of the third quarter was Andover 53, Worcester 19.

There was little doubt left in anyone's mind that Raleigh would break the record in that last quarter. He expertly sunk two lay-up shots within the first few minutes of play and left the court amid thundering applause. The rest of the game was merely a matter of how many points the Royal Blue would run up. Final score: Andover 71, Worcester Academy 26.

B. U. T. Game

The first quarter of the Boston University game saw more scoring than any other single quarter this season. Paced by their center, big six-foot, eight-inch Jim King, ex-University of Illinois star, the embryonic preachers grabbed a 25-22 lead. Making beautiful pivot shots, and maintaining excellent control of both back-boards, King scored 11 points in the first period, while his team-mate, Johnson, accounted for eight. Leading scorer for Andover was Tom Raleigh, also with eight points.

Athough the Blue evened it up in the second quarter, B. U. T. managed to gain a slight 36-32 edge at half-time. Leading scorers for this period were King, with five points, and Raleigh, with six.

The third quarter proved to be very exciting, with Andover finally tying the score towards the end of the quarter and then going ahead, 47-45. The last period found first one team and then the other forging ahead. With three minues to go, B. U. T. led, 56-54. Then Hal Upjohn scored two baskets in quick succession to give Andover the lead with 100 seconds to go. Half a minute later the score was tied again, and with 15 seconds of playing time remaining, they scored the winning basket. Final score: Andover 58, B. U. T. 60.

Lineups

ANDOVER (71)	FG	FT	TP
Raleigh, rf	16	3	35
Whitney, rf	1	0	2
Upjohn, lf	4	0	8
Ray, lf	2	0	4
DeWitt, lf	2	0	4
Moreland, lf	0	0	0
Prior, c	2	1	5
Timberman, c	3	0	6
Bishop, rg	1	0	2
Clayton, rg	1	0	2
Collier, rg	0	0	0
Mead, lg	0	1	1
Dunbar, lg	1	0	2
Totals	33	5	71

ANDOVER (58)	FG	FT	TP
Raleigh, rf	10	1	21
Upjohn, lf	6	2	14
Ray, lf	0	0	0
Lansill, c	2	0	4
Prior, c	2	0	4
Collier, rg	2	0	4
Mead, lg	4	1	9
Clayton, lg	1	0	2
Totals	27	4	58

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT Basketball

DATE OF CONTEST: February 24, 1945 (Sat.)

OPPONENT: Exeter

RESULT: Andover 70, Exeter 33

WHERE PLAYED: Exeter Gym

TIME PLAYED: 3:30

OFFICIALS: Kelleher, Boyle

LENGTH OF GAME: Four ten-minute quarters

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Indoors

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: About 150 Exonians. Not many out to see the slaughter.

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

Dunbar scores his other four points of the season. Bill Moreland scores his first point of the season by sinking a foul shot. Bishop plays his usual aggressive and beautiful backboard game and scores ten points to boot.

From: The Phillipian - February 28, 1945

QUINTET BEATS BELMONT; RED BOWS AGAIN, 70-33

Blue Scores Twelfth Victory; Meets Somerville in Last Game

Traveling to Exeter last Saturday, the varsity basketball team rolled up the highest score of the Andover-Exeter series in beating the helpless Red and Gray, 70-33. Every member on the squad played, and almost everyone scored during this one-sided contest. Last Wednesday the team beat Belmont High, Massachusetts State Champions, by a 68-28 score.

Andover took possession of the ball on the jump and Hal Upjohn tallied while the game was only seconds old, and the Blue attack continued to pile up the points from then on. The Red and Gray were unable to penetrate the Andover defense, and consequently, their shots were all from near the middle of the court. At the end of the first period, Exeter had scored but two points, while the Andover team had nearly twenty. At the beginning of the second quarter, the regulars came out, but the second stringers, led by Whitney and Clayton, kept up the pace, and, at the half, the score read 37-9 in favor of Andover. During this first half Exeter took very few shots, passing a great deal, but not penetrating the Blue defense. Replacing Ed Mead, who had graduated, was Reg Collier who, along with Captain Brot Bishop, controlled the backboard beautifully for Andover.

At the start of the second half Exeter looked as if it might rally, but Collier hooped two successive baskets which started the Blue on their second half splurge which was stopped only by the final whistle. The final score was Andover 70, Exeter 33, but the score would have been much higher had Mr. Di Clemente not stubstituted freely. Upjohn was high scorer with eleven points, but he was closely followed by Captain Brot Bishop and Kim Whitney, each of whom had ten points. The game also saw Bill Moreland join Don Dunbar in the select group as he dropped a foul shot to boost his season's total to one point.

Continued on Page 4

Quintet Wins

Continued from Page 3

ANDOVER

		FG	G	T
R.F.	Raleigh	1	3	5
	Ray	2	2	6
	DeWitt	0	0	0
L.F.	Upjohn	5	1	11
	Whitney	4	2	10
	Moreland	0	1	1
C.	Lansill	2	1	5
	Prior	3	0	6
	Timberman	0	0	0
R.G.	Collier	3	0	6
	Clayton	3	0	6
L.G.	Bishop	5	0	10
	Dunbar	2	0	4
	Totals	30	10	70

EXETER

		FG	G	T
R.F.	Penney	1	6	8
L.F.	Moore	5	1	11
	Flather	0	0	0
C.	Myers	1	1	3
	Leblanc	0	0	0
R.G.	Rohrer	2	0	4
	Matthews	0	1	1
L.G.	Bowman	2	2	6
	Nutting	0	0	0
	Totals	11	11	33

The Belmont game was merely a matter of how many points the Royal Blue would score before the final gun sounded. The Blue jumped to a 17-10 lead in the first quarter, led by Lansill and Upjohn with 6 points each. Grant of Belmont contributed nine to his team's score. Andover immediately asserted its advantage in height, speed, and shooting accuracy. Tom Raleigh made a total of nine points in the second quarter to pace the Blue as Andover got 20 points to Belmont's five in the second quarter. At the end of the half the score read: Andover 37, Belmont 15.

The third period was almost identical to the second. Andover outscored Belmont 19-5. Mead and Raleigh led the scoring with 6 and 5 points respectively. At the end of the third period, the score was Andover 56, Belmont 20. The fourth period saw Andover's third string outscoring Belmont 8 points to 5. Johnny Clayton paced the Blue attack with 4 points. Final score: Andover 68, Belmont 28. High scorers for the Blue were Mead and Tom Raleigh with 15 points apiece.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT Basketball

DATE OF CONTEST: February 28, 1945 (Wed.)

OPPONENT: Somerville High

RESULT: Andover 72, Somerville 45

WHERE PLAYED: Borden Gym

TIME PLAYED: 4:00 P. M.

OFFICIALS:

LENGTH OF GAME: Four nine-minute quarters

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Indoors

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: About 200

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

Tom Raleigh breaks the school ~~xxxxixg~~ record for individual scoring in one season. By scoring 21 points his season total rose to 244. Brot Bishop's backboard work invaluable as usual.

From: The Phillipian - March 14, 1945

Basketball Team Routs Somerville High, 72-45

Win Over State Champions Marks 13th Victory in 15-Game Season

The varsity basketball team closed its official season on February 28th by trouncing the state champions, Somerville, by a 72-45 count for P.A.'s 13th win. For the Somerville five, this marked their first loss in season competition, and for Andover, this topped one of the most successful seasons of recent years. Post-season games have been scheduled by Mr. DiClemente with B. U. Theological, which previously beat the Blue, 60-58, and Tony Lavelli's all-star aggregation from Boston.

In the first quarter of the Somerville game both teams played rather careful ball, each respecting the other. Andover broke the ice with Upjohn scoring for the Blue, and the team seemed to steady down. With Upjohn scoring twelve points in the first quarter, the Andover five began to assert their power, and the highly-touted Somerville team began to crumble. Continuing to pour in the points, the Blue enjoyed a considerable lead at the half, and it was apparent that if Somerville could come back, they would have to do so in the third period. However, with Jack Lansill pacing the attack, Andover continued racking up baskets and the final score read: Andover 72, Somerville 45.

Leading the scoring was Tom Raleigh with twenty-one points, while Lansill had twenty and Upjohn eighteen. This game boosted Raleigh's season total to 244, a school record.

Once again the team's success was due to its fine defensive play. Somerville was unable to penetrate the tight Blue defense, and Andover controlled the backboard in spite of Goodwin, Somerville's 6 ft., 4 in. center.

The Summary

ANDOVER	G	F	Tot.
Raleigh, rf	9	3	21
Whitney, rf	0	0	0
Upjohn, lf	6	6	18
Ray, lf	2	0	4
Lansill, c	9	2	20
Prior, c	0	0	0
Bishop, rg	2	3	7
Clayton, rg	0	0	0
Collier, lg	1	0	2
Dunbar, lg	0	0	0
Totals	29	1.	72

SOMERVILLE	G	F	Tot.
Hughes, rf	2	0	4
Arrigo, rf	0		1
Antonelli, lf	1	4	6
Colbert, lf	1	0	2
Goodwin, c	6	6	18
Stanford, c	0	0	0
Perry, rg	4	0	8
Karangioze, rg	0	0	0
Pugatch, lg	3	0	6
Mullaney, lg	0	0	0
Totals	17	11	45

The Andover Athletic teams seldom get due recognition from the Boston sports scribes, but the Boston Globe came through via Ernie Dalton two days ago. We quote: "This year Somerville does not enter the New Englands with an unbeaten slate, as it did last winter in 20 games played, for it lost to Andover Academy. But that can be forgiven, for Andover this year probably could take on Somerville and Waterville the same afternoon and knock them both over."

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT Basketball

DATE OF CONTEST: March 17, 1945 (Sat.)

OPPONENT: B. U. Theological

NOT AN OFFICIALLY SCHEDULED GAME

RESULT: Andover 94, B. U. 43

WHERE PLAYED: Borden Gym

TIME PLAYED: 4:00 P. M.

OFFICIALS: _____

_____

LENGTH OF GAME: Four ten-minute quarters

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Indoors

_____

_____

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: About 300

_____

_____

~~ANY~~ OUTSTANDING ~~INCIDENTS DURING~~ GAME: _____

_____ Andover scoring record smashed. Brot

_____ Bishop's presence in this B. U. game

_____ showed what a mistake the first game

_____ was. The whole team clicked all the

_____ way.

From: The Phillipian - March 21, 1945

RECORD SMASHED IN B. U. T. VICTORY

Win Avenges Previous Defeat; Last Game To Be Played Saturday

It was terrific. The Andover basketball team, playing the first of two post-season "informal" games, trounced an outclassed Boston University Theological school team, 94-43, running up the largest score ever made by an Andover quintet. This almost unbelievable score left even the most optimistic Andover fan bewildered, for it was Boston who had beaten the Blue, 60-58, in mid-season, and before this game, the Andover squad hadn't practiced together for two weeks. But there it was up on the scoreboard, 94-43.

It was without a doubt the best played ball game this year. Mechanical errors were few, the passing and shooting by both teams were exceptionally accurate, and both teams were driving hard every minute. The top scorers for the Blue were Jack Lansill with 25 points, Tom Raleigh with 21, and Hal Upjohn with 15. A great deal of credit for the victory must go to the two centers, Jack Lansill and Bill Prior, who kept the six foot, nine inch center, Bill King, of Boston U. so bottled up that he only made four field goals. It was King who almost singlehanded beat the Blue in their first encounter by scoring 27 points. Another prime factor in the Andover victory was Cap't "Brot" Bishop, who was sick t the time of the first Boston game. "Brot" controlled the backboards beautifully, setting up shots for the forwards, and keeping the offensive power of the Boston squad well squelched. This Saturday, the team plays its final game of the year — a game which promises to be one of the best of the season — as they meet the great Williston Academy star, Tony Lavelli, and a group of players he is bringing from his home town. The team will probably consist of several Somerville High players ,in addition to Tony, himself.

First Half

The game started off fast, with much ball handling but little shooting. Andover grabbed a 9-0 lead in the first three minutes, and, after that, the outcome was apparent, although no one foresaw quite as high a final score. At the end of the first quarter, the Blue held a comfortable 26-3 lead. Pacing the scoring were Tom Raleigh with 11 points, Hal Upjohn with nine, and Jack Lansill with five.

The second and third strings played the entire second quarter and did an excellent job. Boston outscored the Blue, 20-13, in this second period, but at the half Andover held a 15-point edge, the score being Andover 38, B. U. T. 23.

——————Continued on Page 4

Quintet Beats B. U. T., 94-43

Continued from Page 3——————

Second Half

The third quarter saw the Blue run up the highest score ever made in one period. It was murder. Basket after basket poured through the hoop, and by the time the timekeeper's whistle had put a merciful end to the slaughter, the Blue had run up 30 points. Lansill accounted for 12 of them, Raleigh for eight, Upjohn and Bishop for four each, and Collier for two. All B. U. T. was able to do was to make several offensive gestures which netted them nine points. Third quarter score: Andover 68, B. U. T. 28.

Almost every spectator knew that the Blue would break the old scoring record of 73 points, but few thought the final score would ever reach the astronomical proportions which it did. The second team did not let up the pace in the last period, scoring 26 points in this quarter. Whitney and Lansill, with eight each, led the attack. B. U. T. managed to push through 11, and the final score was Andover 94, B. U. T. 43.

Lineups

ANDOVER (94)	G	F	TP
Raleigh, rf	10	1	21
Ray, rf	3	0	6
DeWitt, rf	0	0	0
Upjohn, lf	7	1	15
Whitney, lf	4	1	9
Moreland, lf	1	0	2
Lansill, c	12	1	25
Prior, c	2	0	4
Bishop, rg	3	0	6
Dunbar, rg	0	0	0
Collier, lg	1	0	2
Gross, lg	1	0	2
Clayton, lg	1	0	2
Totals	45	4	94

B. U. T. (43)	G	F	TP
Brockway, rf	2	0	4
Huber, rf	1	0	2
Van Ornan, rf	1	0	2
Johnson, lf	3	2	8
King, c	4	1	9
Hudson, rg	4	2	10
Morgan, lg	2	4	8
Toatls	17	9	43

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT Basketball

DATE OF CONTEST: March 24, 1945 (Sat.)

OPPONENT: Somerville All-Stars

RESULT: Andover 56, Somerville 44

NOT AN OFFICIALLY SCHEDULED GAME

WHERE PLAYED: Borden Gym

TIME PLAYED: 4:00 P. M.

OFFICIALS:

LENGTH OF GAME: Four ten-minute quarters

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Indoors

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: About 300-400 (Tea Dance that afternoon)

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

Lavelle scores 23 points, many with a beautiful center court shot. Raleigh finishes season with 26 points, Lansill with 18.

From: The Phillipian - March 28, 1945

QUINTET DEFEATS LAVELLI'S SQUAD

Team Wins 15th Game of Season; Raleigh Makes 26 Points for Blue

The Andover varsity basketball team finished their 1945 season in a blaze of glory as they polished off a team of high school stars from Somerville, Mass. The final score was Andover 56, Somerville All-Stars 44. The Somerville team was captained by Tony Lavelle, who played for Williston Academy this year, but consisted mostly of Somerville High players.

BASKETBALL SCORING
FINAL

Player	FG	FT	TP
Raleigh	129	33	291
Lansill	77	15	169
Upjohn	65	20	150
Mead	42	18	102
Bishop	41	13	95
Ray	28	8	64
Prior	20	6	46
Whitney	16	5	37
Collier	14	2	30
Clayton	9	0	18
DeWitt	8	1	17
Timberman	5	0	10
Dunbar	3	0	6
Moreland	1	1	3
Gross	1	0	2
Raleigh	129	33	291
Totals	459	122	1040
Ave. P.G.	27	7.2	61.2

The game was not particularly interesting after the first few moments of play, during which Somerville grabbed a 7-0 lead. Both teams showed a lack of practice and the passing on both sides was ragged, although the ball-handling and shooting were adequate. High scorer for Andover was Tom Raleigh with 26 points, followed by Jack Lansill with 18 points. Leading the Somerville attack was Lavelle himself with 23 points.

First Half

Somerville jumped to a 7-0 lead within the first five minutes of play, but the Blue recovered in time enough to narrow the score down to 11-10 at the quarter. In the second quarter, the Blue attack began to click, with Raleigh pouring in eight points, Lansill seven, and Bishop two. Lavelle composed most of Somerville's offense this period, scoring 11 of their 13 points. At the half, Andover held a slight advantage, 27-24. The first half had seen some good shooting, especially by Lavelle of Somerville and the Blue's own Raleigh, and some nice passing in offensive territory by the visitors, but both teams heaved plenty of wild ones in trying to get the ball down into scoring territory.

Second Half

The Blue lost no time in lengthening their scanty lead. Before this was accomplished, however, Somerville had tied the score, but the close of the period found Andover with a 43-35 lead. Raleigh with 8 points and Lansill with 6 had led the Blue attack, while the Somerville scoring was divided pretty evenly. The last quarter found the game slowing down almost to a walk, with Andover outscoring the opponents 13-9. Final score, Andover 56, Somerville All-Stars 44.

P. A. QUINTET WINS, 56-44

Continued from Page 3

The summary:

ANDOVER

	FG	FT	TP
Raleigh, rf	13	0	26
Ray, rf	0	0	0
Upjohn, lf	2	0	4
Whitney, lf	0	0	0
Lansill, c	8	2	18
Prior, c	0	0	0
Bishop, rg	4	0	8
Collier, lg	0	0	0
Clayton, lg	0	0	0
Totals	27	2	56

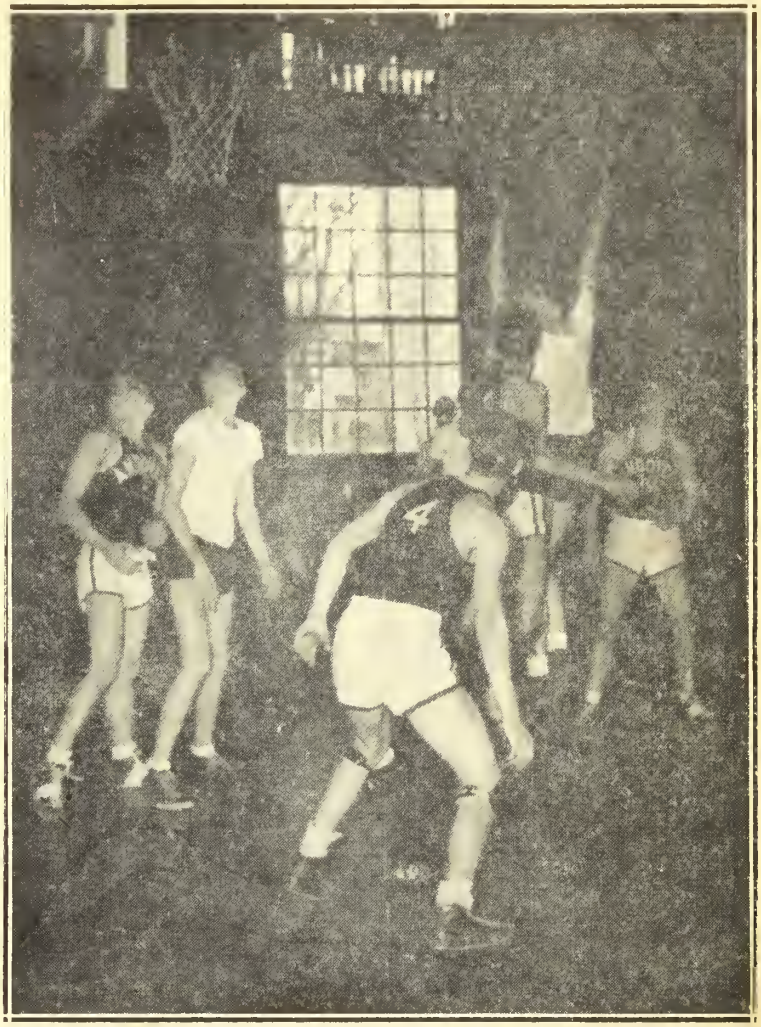
SOMERVILLE ALL-STARS

	FG	FT	TP
Fischer, rf	4	1	9
Colbert, rf	1	0	2
Goodwin, lf	1	2	4
Antonelli, lf	0	0	0
Lavelle, c	10	3	23
Pugatch, rg	1	0	2
Hughes, rg	0	0	0
Perry, lg	2	0	4
Totals	19	6	44

1040

THE BLUE basketball team, led by aggressive Captain "Brot" Bishop, ran up a total of 1040 points against seventeen opposing aggregations. In their 1945 season Tom Raleigh was the high scorer, setting a P.A. record of 291 points, with Jack Lansill racking a total of well over 150. Only two defeats smudged the team's brilliant record: Grenier Field, paced by one-time All-American Eckie, chalked up a 55-49 victory early in the season, and B. U. Theological, sparked by six-foot-nine center Bill King, edged out the Blue, 60-58. Over a ten-year period Coach DiClemente's varsity has achieved an admirable record . . . 5108 points scored against the oppositions' 3770.

Its uncanny ability to work together, plus plenty of spirit, was the team's victory formula. This was, as many have remarked, by far Andover's greatest basketball team, and its record will be the inspiration of its successors. Tireless "Brot" Bishop was the backbone of the Blue's defense, while Tom Raleigh's speed and his phenomenal "eye" sparked the offense. Hal Upjohn, who will see action again next year, was number three scorer with 150 points, and his smooth ball-handling contributed greatly to the team's success. He has also thwarted many an opposition's threats through brilliant interception, an art in which he is second only to Dick Duden, P.A.'s '43 captain. Second highest scorer Jack Lansill was a good all-around center, and "Reg" Collier, who ably filled Plan A graduate Ed Mead's shoes at guard position, played a steady game on the boards for the latter part of the heavy winter schedule.

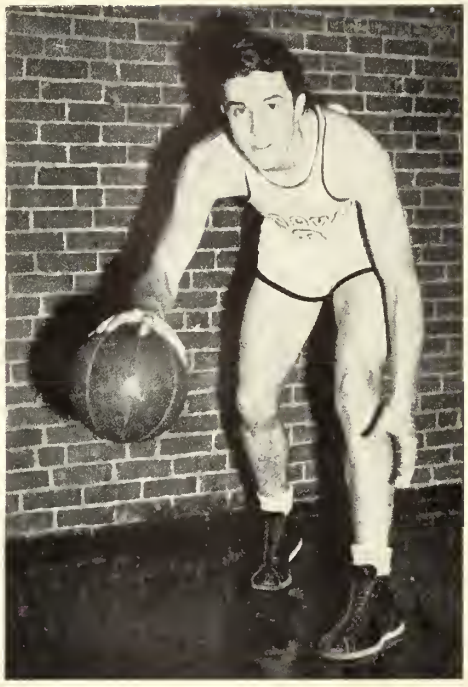


Lansill, Collier, and Upjohn stand by tensely as Tony Lavelle takes a shot at the basket in last Saturday's basketball game.

The triumphant 1945 quintet was supported by many capable reserves. Right Forward Ed Ray poured through the hoop a season's total of 64 points, and Bill Prior deserves much credit for his fight at center position. Kim Whitney, Johnny Clayton, Ellie Timberman, Dick DeWitt, Don Dunbar, and Bill Moreland also won varsity letters this year. It should be added that a prominent basketball mentor, witnessing the Blue in action in the victorious return game with B. U. T., professed that it is seldom that one sees such a great ball-handling contingent as this year's Andover quintet.

From: The Phillips Bulletin - Spring 1945

ATHLETICS



Lebenthal

Basketball captain "Brot" Bishop

Basketball

Captain "Brot" Bishop and lettermen Mead, Raleigh, and Lansill formed the nucleus of one of the most successful basketball teams to represent P. A. in recent years. After five decisive victories and one defeat Andover defeated the Red and Grey in Borden Gymnasium 62-28. From a spectator's point of view the game was dull and one-sided, but Blue supporters were happy from the first few seconds of play as the ball began dropping through the Exeter hoop. The first period score was 26-7; even the reserves who played most of the second period were able to outscore Exeter to make it 36-16 at halftime. Interest disappeared during the last two quarters as first stringers and reserves dropped in 28 more points while holding the outclassed Exeter men to 12.

After 5 more wins and a 60-58 defeat at the hands of a powerful B. U. Theological team, Andover again met Exeter, this time away from home late in the season after losing Mead, a Plan A senior. In this second game the Blue team rolled up 70 points against a helpless Red and Grey's 33 for the highest score in the history of Andover-Exeter basketball contests. It was a rout from the opening whistle; Exeter picked up a mere 2 points in the first period and 7 in the second while Andover was making 27. Upjohn, who with the four returning lettermen had comprised the first string during the season, was high scorer for this game.

This year's team, which won 13 games and lost 2 in the regular season and trounced Somerville High 72-45 in a post-season game, was paced on the offense by Tom Raleigh and the defense by Captain Bishop. Raleigh broke his own individual scoring record, made last year, by earning 35 points in a single game against Worcester, and he also scored nearly 40 points more than any Andover player ever made in one season.

From: The Phillipian - March 28, 1945 - Interesting sidelights on post-season activities in basketball.

* * * *

The faculty kept up their own morale in defeating the wrestling team in basketball. Just think what would have happened if the wrestling team had won. Could Mr. Follansbee have faced his biology class? Could Mr. Blackmer keep on with his Summer Session? Would Mr. Deke resign in favor of Brot Bishop as basketball coach? These things we will never know. But we dare the faculty to challenge the hockey team!

* * *

This Saturday will decide the supremacy claims of either the hockey or basketball teams. The ice men make their claim on an undefeated season with a thrilling win over St. Paul's. Mr. Deke's charges base their claim on their record of 15 wins and but two defeats, while piling up the impressive total of 1040 points. This encounter of two mighty P. A. teams will take place in the York Pool where the two squads will go at it hammer and tongs with no holds barred—in a swimming meet!

SPORT: Track

YEAR: 1945

CAPTAIN: NAME Charles Chittick — John L. Thorndike
HOME 130 Upland Rd. — 309 Hammond St.
ADDRESS Waban, Mass. — Chestnut Hill, Mass.

MANAGER: NAME: Charles R. Gearing
HOME 90 Millcrest Terrace
ADDRESS Meriden, Conn.

COACH: NAME Ray Shepard

ASST. COACHES: NAME Steve Sarota

Edward Flanagan

Frederick Watt

TEAM SCHEDULE:

January 20-Tufts

January 27- Harvard

February 3- Exeter

February 10- Tufts (away)

- B..... Games

February 24- Worcester

February 28- Exeter

Pre-season clippings
Winter Track
-1945-

Trackmen Face Tufts Saturday

TRACK TEAM MEETS TUFTS HERE JAN. 20

Relay Team in B.A.A. Meet Feb. 10

Chittick, Thorndike Lead Team;

With two weeks of practice behind them, the Blue trackmen will face Tufts on Saturday afternoon at 2:30. The Tufts team, still strong in the distances, is favored over Andover in Saturday's meet, the first of seven scheduled contests of which all but two will be held on home territory.

Charles Gearing, heading the managing staff along with Myles Chute, last year's sprinter who suffered injury to his leg, has concluded arrangements for Saturday's meet, which, it is reported, will feature only one field event along with the running events. Manager Gearing announced that the reason the Tufts team will not bring more weight men is due to the fact that she lacks the needed material because of a Boston meet the same day.

Running Events Are Strong Point

The running events under Co-Captain Chittick are strong this year as last and can be counted upon for a good percentage of the team's total score. With Beach and Paradise, both of whom are veteran sprinters, running the 40 and 300, plus Dixon, who has been moved down to the 300 from the 600, Mr. Sorota and Mr. Shepard have a nucleus to which several promising sprinters may be added. The 600 will feature Chittick, who has his eye on the track record of 1:18.2, and Hunting, last Spring's 880 winner. Lou Kutscher, veteran miler and 600-yarder, and "Gunder" Alling, the promising miler who will run his first varsity race Saturday, are scheduled to run the 1000 with Tuft's crack distance man, Blanchard. Hoy, doubling in the hurdles and distances, may also run this distance along with Ryan.

Leading the field men into action on Saturday will be Co-Captain John Thorndike, high scorer in last Spring's Exeter meet. Putting the shot will be Nourse, who has consistently been hitting the 48-foot mark. Holbrook and Griffith. The two jumps, in both of which Chandler stars, are stronger than yast year, although there is still room for improvement. Hudner, Wood and Chandler will broad jump while Jackson, Caulkins and Chandler are the probable high jump entries. For the past two weeks Mr. Watt, pole vault coach, has been working with a number of promising men, of which Marvin and Space stand out as possible varsity entries. The hurdlers, Hoy, Hudner, Scanlon and Carter, have been working out some time now under Mr. Flanagan and are developing a fairly weak event into a strong one.

Blue Track Team Meets Tufts Jan. 20th

Relay Team Will Meet Exeter At B.A.A. Games

The winter season will be highlighted by the participation of an Andover relay team in the B.A.A. games on February 10, where four quarter-milers will compete against a four-man relay team from Exeter. As yet the team has not been announced, but rumors have it that Chittick, who undoubtedly will run, has his eye on the B.A.A. Interscholastic mile relay record.

Following the Tufts meet this week, the team will meet the Harvard squad here on the 17th. The following week the Red and Grey will meet the Blue here in the Cage. On February 10, in addition to the B.A.A. meet, the team will go to Tufts for a return meet. During the following weeks the Blue has meets with both M. I. T. and Worcester

TRACKMEN LOSE TO TUFTS;

High Hurdles: Won by Wolozin (T); Hudner (A); Nielson (T). Time: 5.6 sec.

40-Yard Dash: Won by Southwick (T); Beach (A); Cosgrove (T). Time: 4.7 sec.

300-Yard Run: Won by Paradise (A); Kelleher (T); Dixon (A). Time: 34.4 sec.

600-Yard Run: Won by Kennedy (T); Chittick (A); Blanchard (T). Time: 1 min., 17.5 secs.

1000-Yard Run: Won by Alling (A); Homans (T); Porter (T). Time: 2 min., 28.1 secs.

Shot-put: Won by Luce (T); Nourse (A); Marsanskis (T). Distance: 48 ft., 1 in.

Pole Vault: Won by Baily (T); Space (A); Marvin (A). Height: 12 feet.

Broad Jump: Won by Hudner (A); Neilson (T); Wood (A). Distance: 20 feet, 4 in.

High Jump: Won by Wolozin (T) and Neilson (T). Tied for second: Chandler (A); Bouton (A). Height: 5 feet, 11 inches.

Cage Record of 1 min., 17.6 secs., established by Charles Chittick '45 in the 600-Yards Run.

Trackmen Bow To Tufts; Face Crimson This Saturday

In their first meet of the season this year's track squad bowed to the powerful Tufts Varsity, 47-34, in one of the most closely contested Andover-Tufts meets in the last few years. The V-12 men placed first in nearly every event, but Andover put up a good fight, as can be seen by the score of 47-34. Harvard is next on the schedule, and in all probability, the middle-distance men should show their heels to the Crimson undermen.

In the high hurdles Wolozin of Tufts, ran the flight in 5.6 seconds with Rick Hudner close on his heels. Nielson of the Jumbos clinched third in this event. In the first heat of the 40-yard dash, Bob Beach broke the tape in 4.8 seconds, and Cosgrove of the Medford team, took second place. This time, however, was bettered by Southwick, one of Tufts returning lettermen, whose time was one-tenth of a second less. Wolozin, State champion hurdler and high jumper, took second place in this heat, and Southwick won the final heat, timed at 4.7 seconds.

Chittick Breaks Record

Snapping the tape in 1 min., 17.5 seconds, Kennedy of Tufts broke the Cage record set by himself last year in the 600-yard run. Cy Chittick led the pack in the first lap while Hunting stayed in a close second position. However, Medford's Kennedy, who won the 600 with M. I. T. in 1 min. 18.3 seconds two weeks ago, took second place, and passed Cy within twenty yards of the finish. Chittick established a new Andover record of 1 min. 17.6 sec. In the second heat of the 600, Southwick placed an undecisive first in 1 min., 19.8 seconds, with Miller and Kerr clinching second and third respectively.

Grasping five points in the 300 for the Royal Blue last Saturday was "Skip" Paradise, who crossed the finish line in 34.4 seconds, over two seconds in front of Cosgrove. In the second heat, Kelleher, who placed second in the Tufts-M.I.T. meet, made the distance in 35 seconds flat. He broke away fast and had a difficult time suppressing the efforts of John Dixon, who crossed the line in second place. The finals recorded Paradise, first; Kelleher, second, and Dixon, third.

"Gunder" Alling Wins 1000

Two minutes, 28.1 seconds was what the stop-watches read as Alling broke the tape in the 1000. Homans of Tufts, who had started on the pole, took second place, while Porter, ex-P. A. trackman, clinched third place, just in front of Lou Kutscher. All four were timed under 2 min., 30 seconds.

In the shot-put event, Luce, last year's winner sustained his title through a 48 feet 1 inch shot. Norm Nourse gathered up three points with a heave of 46 feet 8½ inches.

Broad Jump Won by Hudner

Securing a badly-needed five points for the Blue, Rick Hudner jumped 20 feet, 4 inches on his first and best jump. Neilson, representing the Medford boys, jumped 19 feet, 11 inches for second place, and Bill Wood took third. As for the pole vault, Baily of Tufts cleared the bar at 12 feet to easily secure first place, while Dave Space skyrocketed 11 feet to establish his best jump. Andover's high jumpers were up to expectation last Saturday, even though Tuft's Wolozin and Neilson tied for first place with the bar at 5 feet, 11 in. Chandler tied Bouton for second at 5 feet, 9 in.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT Track

DATE OF CONTEST: Saturday, January 30, 1943

OPPONENT: Tufts

RESULT: Tufts 47-T.A. 34

WHERE PLAYED: Case Memorial Cage

TIME PLAYED: 2:30 - 4:00

OFFICIALS:

LENGTH OF GAME: 1 1/2

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Indoors

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: Meagre

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

Captain Chittick broke the cage record in the 600 yd. run, running it in 1.17.3. This time took second in the event, Kennedy of Tufts taking first with 1.17.5, seven tenths of a second under the former record of 1.18.2.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT Track

DATE OF CONTEST: January 24, 1945

OPPONENT: Lowell

RESULT: Lowell 32 Andover 31

WHERE PLAYED: Case Memorial Cage

TIME PLAYED: 2:30 _ 4:15

OFFICIALS:

LENGTH OF GAME: One hour forty-five minutes

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Indoors

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 100-150

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: NO

TRACKMEN TIE HARVARD;

TRACK TEAM SCHEDULED TO MEET RED HERE SAT.

Crimson Holds Blue to 27-27 Tie; Chittick Smashes Own 600 Record

The indecisive relay victory of the Andover cindermen left the final score in a deadlock, Andover 27; Harvard 27. The Crimson, appearing last Saturday without their hurdlers, high and broad jumpers, saw P. A. trackmen at their best. Co-Captain Cy Chittick, in top form, for the second successive week, broke the Andover Cage record with the stop watches reading 1 min. 17.3 in the 600-yard run.

Facing the Red and Grey this Saturday, Andover's bid for victory seems strong. The Exeter defeat by Harvard on January 20 will, of course, raise the hopes of all here on the Hill, but what the Red men can do in the hurdles, broad jump, and high jump is still a mystery waiting to be unveiled.

Gruelling 1000

Bob Beach, running the 40-yard dash, again met the challenge and placed first in 4.7 seconds, with Rick Rudner snatching up three points for the Blue in second place. Harvard's Brown took a too-close-for-comfort third.

The 1000 saw Captain Tuttle of the Crimson place first in that gruelling race, timed at a fast 2 min. 25.3 seconds. Robbins, who won that distance in the Exeter-Harvard meet two weeks before, placed second, and "Gunder" Alling took third postiion, in spite of his lack of racing experience. He had started on the pole and, not taking all advantage of his position, fell into fifth place immediately, preceded by Dixon, a versatile short distance man who pulled off a 2.27.4 in his first 1000 Saturday. Making up for lost time in the fourth lap, Alling took third place.

Paradise Shows His Heels

Breaking the tape in 34.3 seconds, Skip Paradise bettered his last Saturday's time to chalk up another five points for the Royal Blue, with Wharton, timed at 34.6 in the first heat taking second place. Clarke, placing first against Meanix of the Crimson and Pugh of Andover in the second heat, took third in this event. His time was 34.7 seconds.

In the 600 Cy Chittick broke the cage record of 1.17.', established by Kennedy in the Tufts meet the week before. Throughout the exciting race he held the lead position in spite of the efforts of Atwell and de Fries of Harvard, who placed second and third respectively. It is events like this that strengthen Andover's victory predictions for this Saturday.

Ex-Exeterman Wins Vault

Last year's Exeter pole vaulter, Harwood, cleared the bar at 11 feet 6 inches last Saturday, but his attempts for the twelve-foot mark were unsuccessful. Dave Space repeated his Tufts meet performance by reaching 11 feet and taking second place in this event. Deserving more points than were given him is the up-and-coming vaulter, Marvin of Andover, who established his own record of 10 feet 6 inches to clutch a point for the Royal Blue.

Totell of Harvard put the shot 51 feet 10 inches to win first place in this event for the visitors. Representing the Blue were Norm Nourse with his best shot imbedded in the turf 48 feet 4 in. away and "Whale" Griffith, who placed third with a put of 45 feet 2 inches. Both of these men surpassed their Tnft's marks.

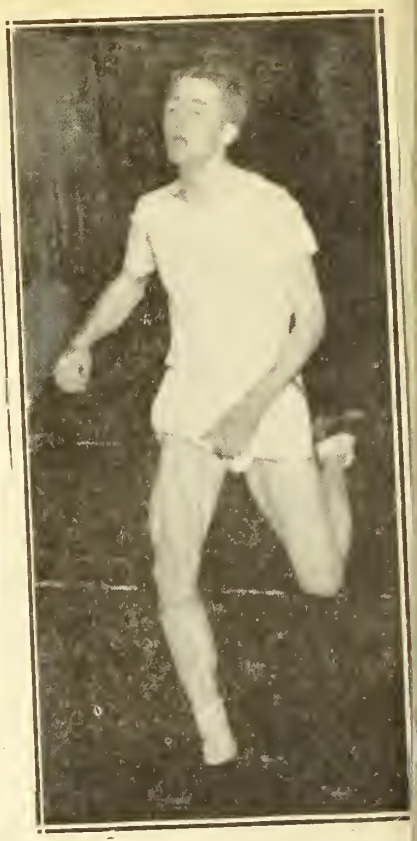
Blue Win Relay

The tied score was unaffected by Andover's relay victory. Reid led Meanix of Harvard for the first two laps, and Dixon did the same against de Fries. Paradise, number three man, increased the gap, and left Chittick little worry of losing the last event.

Lowell 32, Andover J. V. 31

Last Wednesday Lowell had a close victory over the J. V. trackmen. The visitors swept the low hurdles with Wojik taking first with a time of 5.6 seconds. In the 1000 Ryan and Grey of Andover placed first and second respectively in 2

Continued on Page 4



Co-Captain Cy Chittick breaks th tape for a new record in the 60(

TRACKMEN TIE

Continued from Page 3

min. 34 seconds. 35.1 seconds was the best time of the three heats of the 300. Abrams of Lowell won this event with Reid and Pugh second and third. As for the shot put, Steams tossed the shot 40 feet 1 inch to gather up another five points for the visitors, while Edge of Andover and Hardwick took the other two places of the score board for this event. Abrams of Lowell again shined, this time in the 40-yard dash, and Rick Hudner took second place. Timed at 1 min. 24.3 sec. Lowell won the 600 and Morrison gathered up three points for the Blue. Andover nearly swept the high jump with Caulkins and Hubbard taking first and second respectively.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT Track

DATE OF CONTEST: January 27, 1945

OPPONENT: Harvard

RESULT: 27-27 tie

WHERE PLAYED: Case Memorial Cage

TIME PLAYED: 2:30- 4:00 P.M.

OFFICIALS:

LENGTH OF GAME: 1 1/2

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Indoors

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 200-250

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

Captain Chittick broke his own Andover Cage record established the previous week against Tufts by 3/10 of a second. This makes the mark in the 600 stand at 117.3.

A practice relay(4men at 300 yds. a piece) was won by Andover by a good margin. By previous agreement this relay was not to to count on the final tally thus the meet remained a deadlock.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT TRACK

DATE OF CONTEST: January 21, 1945

OPPONENT: Lowell High

RESULT: A-42 L-21

WHERE PLAYED: Case Memorial Cage

TIME PLAYED: 2:30-4:00 P.M.

OFFICIALS:

LENGTH OF GAME: 1½ hours

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Indoor

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: Meager

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: No

Cindermen Rout Red In Saturday's Meet

Relay Team vs. Exeter at B.A.A. Sat.; Strong Blue Team To Face Jumbos

Last Saturday on home grounds the powerful Blue track team trounced the visiting Exeter men by taking either first or second in nearly every event. Sweeping the dash, 1000, and shot put, Andover chalked up 55½ points against the Red and Gray's 25½. Sparking the team in the 600, Cy Chittick once again amazed the crowd by breaking the tape in 1 min., 16.6 sec., thereby establishing a new Cage record. Andover's relay team will see action Saturday night in the annual B. A. A. meet. Boston Garden will, no doubt, be a scene of great activity judging from some of the entries, other than Andover's cindermen. Starring in the sprints will be N. Y. U.'s Eddie Conwell and also from that college will be Rudy Simms in the Hunter mile.

Co-Captain Cy Chittick, looking about the same as last week, as he again breaks the Cage record in the 600.

P. A. Sweeps Dash

Beach, Hudner and Paradise took first, second and third, respectively last Saturday in the 40-yard dash. The winning time was 4.6 sec. Only one heat in this exciting, record-tying event was scheduled, and it was preceded by the high-hurdle race in which Lewis grabbed up five points for the visitors, while Hudner and Carter took second and third, respectively. Lewis' time was 5.6 sec.

With McGowen, Exeter's Cross-country captain on the pole, "Gunder" Alling immediately snatched first position in the 1000 last Saturday. Lou Kutscher, holding a close second, was replaced in the third lap of this comparatively slow race by Ross Hoy, running his last race against the Red. Going into the fourth lap Alling increased his distance and broke the tape in 2 min. 26.7 sec. Struggling for second place were Hoy and Kutscher, the latter of whom took second in the Andover sweep.

Dixon Smashes Former Record

Placing third to Dixon in the 600 was Exeter's Hamblett. A Plan A "Senior" the "Joker" ran his last A-E race last Saturday and smashed

—Continued on Page 4

TRACK WIN OVER RED

Continued from Page 3—

the former P. A. record in the 600 of 1:18.2 by three tenths of a second. Cy Chittick won the event and Johnny Ryan took fourth place. Living up to expectation Skip Paradise won the 300 in 34.1 sec. Running on the pole he swept his heat by a good 20-yard lead over Cushman of the Red and Grey. In this race against time Exeter's Clarke took second place in 34.7 seconds and Beard took third, while neither Reid nor Morrison found a place in the 300.

P. E. A.'s Captain Chuck Harwood chaulked up five points with his winning broad jump of 20 ft. 1 3-4 in., and Rick Hudner took a close second with his footprints 19 ft. 9 1-4 in. from the board. Bill Wood, beating his Tufts meet distance by 2 in., clutched one point for the Blue.

Nourse Wins Shot

Coach Frank Kanaly's boys saw a P. A. victory in the shot put. Taking first, second, and third places were Norm Nourse with a put of 48 ft. 1-2 in., Griffith (43 ft. 10 in.) and Joe Holbrook (43 ft.). A victory in the 22-pound hammer throw was obtained by "Zoot" Neuhoff with a toss of 58 ft. 9 in. Co-Captain Thorndike placed second with 57ft. 1 in., Lyon nosed out Nourse by half an inch to take third.

In the vault Dave Space attained

In the vault ave Space attained his best mark of 11 ft. 4 in., to tie for first with Whitehill of the Red. Marvin and Mathes tied for second at 10 ft., 4 in., and in the high jump Bouton, in best of form, was in on a 5 ft. 9 in. triple tie with Boal and Whitehill of the visitors.

The meet was smoothly handled and the track in excellent condition due to the work of Manager "Chuck" Gearing and his assistants Miles Chute, Bejein and McDonough.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT Track

DATE OF CONTEST: February 3, 19[illegible]

OPPONENT: Exeter

RESULT: 35 1/2- 25 1/2

WHERE PLAYED: Case Memorial Cage

TIME PLAYED: 2:30- 4:1[illegible]

OFFICIALS: Orpin- Starter

LENGTH OF GAME: 1 3/4 hrs.

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Indoors

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: about 300

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:
Andover swept the 40 yd. dash, the shot, and the 1000 yd. run.

Captain Chittick once again broke his own 600 yd. record, registering 1:16.6 for the four laps. Dixon of Andover nosed out Exeter's Hamblett to take second, breaking the old record too with a 1:17.9.

Statistics:

40-yard High Hurdles: Lewis (E); Hudner (A); Carter (A). Time 5.6 sec.

40-yard dash: Beach (A); Hudner (A); Paradise (A). Time: 4.6 sec.

1000-yard run: Alling (A); Kutscher (A); Hoy (A). Time 2 min. 26.7 sec.

300-yard run: Paradise (A); Clarke (E); Beard (E). Time: 34.1 sec.

600-yard run: Chittick (A); Dixon (A); Hamblett (E). Time 1 min. 16.6 sec.

Shot Put: Nourse (A); Griffith (A); Holbrook (A). Distance 48 ft. 1-2 inch.

Pole Vault: Tie—Whitehill (E) and Space (A). Height 11 ft. 4 inches.

Broad Jump: Harwood (E); Hudner (A-; Wood (\-. Distance 20 ft. 1 3-4 inches.

High Jump: Tie Bouton (A), Boal (E), and Whitehil] (E). Height 5 ft. 9 inches.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT Track

DATE OF CONTEST: February 10, 194

OPPONENT: Tufts

RESULT: A-1[illegible] 1/2 T-55 1/2

WHERE PLAYED: Medford

TIME PLAYED: 4:15-5:15

OFFICIALS:

LENGTH OF GAME: 1 hr.

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Indoors

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: meagre

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

Both Andover and Tufts were handicapped by the absence of some of their most valuable who were in Boston to compete in the B.A.A. Track meet

B.A.A. Team Wins

RELAY TEAM ROUTS RED, BREAKS RECORD

Hoy, Dixon, Paradise, Chittick Pace Blue in Record Breaking 3:33.3 Mile

Slashing the mile relay record by one-tenth of a second, Hoy, Dixon, Paradise, and Chittick easily won the event in the B.A.A. meet last Saturday night. The time, 3:33.3, bettered only by one or two colleges, might have been a more startling 3:30 had the P.A. boys been pushed by their Exeter opponents. As it was, however, Exeter far outclassed by the Andover foursome lost more and more yards as each P. A. man streaked through his 440 until anchor-man Chittick broke the tape a good 70 yards in the lead.

Ross Hoy took the pole at the start with Captain Harwood of the Red and Gray beside him. Harwood quickly took the lead but as the second of the three laps neared its end Hoy, veteran 1000 yd. and 880 yd. man, made his bid for first place and easily passed the Exeter sprinter. After receiving the stick from Hoy, who ran the three laps from a dead start in 53 sec., John Dixon lengthened the long lead and brought the baton to Paradise, veteran of last year's B. A. A. team along with Dixon and Chittick. Skip gained more yards for the Blue and after a 100 yd. sprint, passed to Chittick, record-holder in the 600 and top-notch performer in any distance from the 300 to the mile. His long strides and endurance brought the team, one of the strongest in many years, to a well deserved victory after completing the 440 in about 52.5 sec.

The previous record was set by a B. A. A. team back in 1933. Last year's team, consisting of Chittick, Chute Dixon and Paradise, considered one of the best in many years, ran the mile in 3:37.4, more than four seconds slower than Saturday's time. Evidence that these men have improved greatly is shown in the fact that all but Myles Chute, who turned in very good time a year ago, are included on this year's record-breaking team.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT Track

DATE OF CONTEST: February 10, 1945

OPPONENT: Exeter (B.A.A. Relays)

RESULT: Andover won by 3/4 lap

WHERE PLAYED: Boston Garden

TIME PLAYED: 9:45 P.M.

OFFICIALS:

LENGTH OF GAME: Andover's time for the mile distance was 5:35.3

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Indoors

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: -

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

The team was comprised of Captain Chittick, Paradise, Dixon, Moy, and Hunting (substitute).

Exeter had the lead only during the first half of Moy's lead-off 440; Moy then took the lead which was steadily increased by the other three men. The 5:35.3 is believed to be a new school- boy record for the B.A.A. four man mile relay team

Dashman Bob Beach competed in Andover's Blue in the 50 yd. dash event. His excellent time of 5.3 was not good enough, however, to break into the finals.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT Track

DATE OF CONTEST: February 17, 19[illegible]

OPPONENT: M.I.T.

RESULT: _____

Cancelled

WHERE PLAYED: Case Memorial Cage

TIME PLAYED: _____

OFFICIALS: _____

_____

LENGTH OF GAME: _____

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Indoors

_____

_____

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: _____

_____

_____

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT HOCKEY

DATE OF CONTEST: Saturday, January 6, 1945

OPPONENT: Malden High School

RESULT: P.A.-8 Malden-0

WHERE PLAYED: Rabbit's Pond, Andover.

TIME PLAYED: 2:30 P.M.

OFFICIALS: Kinsley & Caldwell

LENGTH OF GAME: 36 minutes--3 12 minute periods

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Clear

Temperture-10°+

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: About 100

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

In the last ten seconds two goals were scored by Welch & Moher.

The PHILLIPIAN
January 10

Shut-out Malden 8-0

On Saturday a badly outclassed Malden team was smothered, 8 to 0. Goalie Jim Burns turned in his first shut-out to keep Andover in the unbeaten class. It was Andover's first shut-out in over two years.

The second line functioned smoothly and passed very well. They gathered in four of the eight goals, McCracken getting two Smith and Eastham the others Dalley, Welch, and Moher each scored one, with Baldwin accounting for the other. Ward and Warrer kept the opposition from taking more than a few shots at the cage and each got credit for an assist.

Today the team travels to Belmont Hill to play a highly-rated team. Led by John Marno and the Gebotte brothers, they are undefeated as yet this season, and were the winners of an earlier tournament in Boston. It will be a real test for the team, and they will undoubtedly meet stiff opposition.

Lawrence Evening Tribune
January 8

Phillips Victor Over Malden High

Scoring eight goals while holding he opposition scoreless Andover efeated Malden High, 8 to 0, at tabbit's pond, Saturday. Despite a itter cold wind that swept the link a large crowd attended the ame.

"Ches" McCracken, a Pittsfield oy and a member of the second orward line, put Andover out front ith a goal after 8 minutes, 35 secnds of the initial period. From hen on the Phillips sextet held the pper hand. Three goals were cored in the second chapter by aptain Larry Dalley, Baldwin and ick Eastham in order. McCracken cored again to ope nthe third and nal stanza on an assist by Eastam. Charlie Smith, Dick Welch nd Art Moher followed before the eriod closed.

Wednesday afternoon the suburan team travels to Belmont Hill nd next Saturday will play Harard. The summary:

Andover—Burns, g; Warren, ld; Ward, rd; Welch, lw; Moher, c; Dalley, rw. Spares: Reiner, Smith, McCracken, Eastham, Baldwin, Lynch, Edman, Saltonstall.

Malden—Kurkejian, g; Parallen, ld; McDonald, rd; Diblase, lw; McIntyre, c; Ruelle, rw. Spares: Schofield, Macdonald, Vernett, Henry, DeVincent, Falcone.

Score: Andover 8, Malden 0.

Goals—First period: McCracken, 8:35. Second period: Dalley (Moher) 0:07; Baldwin, (Reiner), 4:17; Eastham, 9:24. Third period: McCracken, (Eastham), 2:47; Smith, (Eastham, Ward), 3:05; Welch (Moher), 11:50; Moher, 11:54.

Officials: Kinsley, Caldwell. Time of periods, 3-12s.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT HOCKEY

DATE OF CONTEST: Wednesday, January 10, 1945

OPPONENT: Belmont Hill

RESULT: P.A.-5 Belmont Hill-1

WHERE PLAYED: Belmont

TIME PLAYED: 3:20 P.M.

OFFICIALS: Cleary

LENGTH OF GAME: 36 minutes; 3 12 minute periods

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Clear

Temperature: 10°

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: Approx. 100

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

Hockey Team Wins 2; Meets Rindge, Tilton

Sextet Defeats Belmont Hill, 5-1, Harvard, 4-2; Exeter Next Week

The hockey team, led by Captain Larry Dalley, lengthened its undefeated streak to five games as it defeated Belmont Hill and the Harvard Informals by respective 5-1 and 4-2 scores. This afternoon the team will meet stiff opposition, as it plays host to Rindge Tech, strong contenders in the Greater Boston high school league. Saturday the team meets Tilton Academy in its final pre-Exeter encounter.

Last Saturday, on a cold but clear day, the team was at its best as it decisively beat a previously undefeated Belmont Hill team by a 5-1 score. In the first period the P. A. offense clicked, and the first line of Captain Dalley, Moher and Welch continually threatened to score.

Blue Scores

The first tallies came at the end of the period as Moher swiftly made two goals in about 4 minutes, n assists by Captain Dalley and Welch.

In the second period the Blue forward lines found themselves continually in Belmont's territory as the smooth passing attacks clicked. Smith scored quickly on a pass from Moher. Soon after that the second line of Eastham, Smith and McCracken broke loose and Eastham shot one in on an assist by Smith.

The Belmont Hill team, sparked by its forward line of the Gelotte brothers and Marro made a strong comeback in the third period, the only P. A. tally being a solo dash by Dick Welch. However, the Belmont team, taking a swift advantage of a penalty, managed to ruin P. A.'s hope for a shutout in the last minute of play as Marno took a long shot from the blue line to score.

Lineup:

ANDOVER		BELMONT HILL
Burns	g	
L. Ward	rd	Fulton
H. Warren	ld	McCarthy
Burns	g	Emerson
Dalley	rw	W. Grelotte
Moher	c	Marno
Welch	lw	R. Gelotte

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT HOCKEY

DATE OF CONTEST: Saturday, January 13, 1945

OPPONENT: Harvard (Civilian team)

RESULT: P.A.-4 Harvard-2

WHERE PLAYED: Rabbit's Pond, Andover.

TIME PLAYED: 2:30 P.M.

OFFICIALS: Lax

Rowe

LENGTH OF GAME: 45 minutes; 3 15 minute periods

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Cloudy

Temperature: 35°

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: Approx. 100

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

The PHILLIPIAN
January 17

Playing on soft ice, the Blue went on to beat the Harvard Informals 4-2 as both the first and second lines split the honors with two goals apiece. Harvard led at the end of the first period, when Ayres put one past Goalie Burns, and Creedon made another unassisted goal. Only P. A. score in that period was made by McCracken, also unassisted.

During the second and third period P. A. kept the puck in Harvard ice continually, and only the goalie kept the score from piling up.

In the second period Dalley took Moher's rebound and drilled it for a goal. Later in that period, Eastham scored, being on the end of a McCracken-Smith pass. Welch, playing a stella offensive game as usual, scored with an assist by Moher, scored the final goal at the end of the third period.

Lineup:

ANDOVER		HARVARD
Burns	g	Brock
Warren	rd	Clark
Ward	ld	Robb
Moher	c	Weston
Dalley	rw	Ayres
Welch	lw	Glidden

The Lawrence Evening Tribune
January 15

Andover—Burns, g; Warren, ld; Ward, rd; Moher, c; Welch, lw; Dalley, rw. Spares, Smith, McCracken, Eastham, Saltonstall, Reiner, Baldwin, Payne, Edman, McLellan, Lynch.

Harvard—Brock, g; Robb, ld; Clark, rd; Weston, c; Glidden, lw; Ayres, rw. Spares: Foster, Creedon, Gormley, Smith, Morse, Colby, Potter, Dickenson.

Score: Andover 4, Harvard 2.

First period: Harvard, Ayres, 4:06; Andover, McCracken, 6:49; Harvard, Creedon, 8:41. Second period:: Andover, Dalley (Moher) 4:12; Andover, Eastham (McCracken, Smith) 13:00. Third period:: Andover, Welch (Moher), 12:40.

Officials: Rowe, Lax. Periods, three 15s.

The Lawrence Evening Tribune
January 15

Artie Moher tops the point scorers on the varsity sextet at Phillips Academy, Andover, with a total of 15 garnered from seven goals and eight assists. Captain Larry Dalley, Dick Welch, Ches McCracken and Jackie Eastham, the latter a town boy, are tied for second with eight points. Charlie Smith has seven points while Lynch has two and Baldwin, Reiner and Ward one each. The record to date:

	goals	assists	pts.
Moher	7	8	15
Dalley	6	2	8
McCracken	4	4	8
Eastham	6	2	8
Welch	4	4	8
Smith	4	3	7
Lynch	2	0	2
Baldwin	1	0	1
Reiner	0	1	1
Ward	0	1	1
Total	34	25	60

The Record

Andover 9, St. Mark's 1.
Andover 5, Choate 4.
Andover 3, Exeter 3.
Andover 8, Malden 0.
Andover 5, Belmont Hill 1.
Andover 4, Harvard 2.
Andover 34, Opponents 11.

* * *

Wednesday afternoon the Phillips sextet faces Rindge Tech at Andover. The high school boys with a record of two wins, two defeats and a tie in the Eastern Massachusetts league have scored 21 points with 14 being scored against them. Ten of these goals were registered in its 10 to 2 triumph over Arlington in league competition last Saturday. Rindge has a veteran club and will be out to extend the suburban academy boys to the limit this mid-week.

* * *

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

awrence Evening Tribune
January 18

SPORT HOCKEY

DATE OF CONTEST: Wednesday, January 17, 1945

OPPONENT: Rindge Tech.

RESULT: P.A.-2 Rindge Tech.-1

WHERE PLAYED: Rabbit's Pond, Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:30 P.M.

OFFICIALS: Cleary

Mulrey

LENGTH OF GAME: 3 15 minute periods.

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Cloudy

Temperature: 18°

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: Approx: 75

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

Andover's varsity icemen kept their record for the season intact beating a stubborn Rindge Tech foe, 2 to 1. Jackie Eastham put Andover out front in the opening period on a goal after an assist from Dick Welch and "Ches" McCracken. Gagnon equalized in the final chapter after 7 minutes, 42 seconds. However, Capt. Larry Dalley sent home the winning marker at 11:28 to cop the verdict for his team. The summaries:

Andover—Burns, g; Warren, rd; Ward, ld; Moher, c; Welch, lw; Dalley, rw. Spares—Smith, McCracken, Eastham, Lynch, Saltonstall, Reiner.

Rindge Tech—Picard, g; A. Messuri, ld; P. Messuri, rd; Kelley, c; Gagnon, lw; Briand, rw. Spares—Bromberger, McCaffrey, Rooney, Glennon, Mansur, Bolduc, Mailloux, Villon.

Score—Andover 2, Rindge Tech 1.

First period — Goals — Eastham (Welch, McCracken) 12:19. Penalty, Smith, A., charging.

Second period—No goals—Penalties—A. Messuri, R., tripping; Saltonstall, A., charging; Welch, A., board check.

Third period — Goals — Gagnon (Briand), 7:42; Dalley (Welch) 11:28. Penalties, Ward, A., charging.

Officials—Cleary and Mulrey. Periods—Three 15s.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT HOCKEY

DATE OF CONTEST: Saturday, January 20, 1945

OPPONENT: Tilton

RESULT: P.A.-20 Tilton-0

WHERE PLAYED: Rabbit's Pond, Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:30 P.M.

OFFICIALS: Kingsley

Lax

LENGTH OF GAME: 3 15 minute periods

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Clear

Temperature: 40°

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: Approx. 150

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

Lawrence Evening Tribune

January 22

Andover—Burns, g; Ward, ld; Warren, rd; Moher, c; Welch, lw; Dalley, rw. Spares—Smith, McCracken, Eastham, Lynch, Saltonstall, Reiner, Phelps, Baldwin, McLellan.

Tilton—Sabia, g; Joyce, rd; Parsons, ld; Smith, c; Stracher, rw; Taggart, lw. Spares—Irwin, Clark, Pope, Webb, McFarland, Newman, Hatch.

Goals—Dalley 6, Moher 3, Smith 2, Eastham 2, Lynch 2, Welch 2, McCracken 1, Warren 1, McLellan 1. Assists—Dalley 4, Moher 3, Smith 2, Welch 3, Lynch 1, McCracken 1, Baldwin 1, Edman 1. Officials—Kingsley, Lax. Time of periods: Three 15s.

We can't recall any hockey team at Phillips Academy, Andover, rolling up 20 goals in a single game . . . That, however, is what happened Saturday when the Blue icemen drubbed Tilton school, 20 to 0 . . . Captain Larry Dalley and his mates just couldn't stop scoring . . . The victory was the seventh in eight games with the other being a 3-all tie with Exeter in the Prep school final . . . These teams meet at Andover on Wednesday and another good game is anticipated.

* * *

Artie Moher continues to set the pace among the point scorers on the ice team with a total of 22 . . . He is followed by Captain Dalley with 19. The figures to date:

Player	Goals	Assists	Pts.
Moher	10	12	22
Dalley	13	6	19
Welch	6	9	15
Eastham	9	2	11
McCracken	5	6	11
Smith	6	5	11
Lynch	4	1	5
Baldwin	1	1	2
Warren	1	0	1
McLellan	1	0	1
Edman	0	1	1
Reiner	0	1	1
Ward	0	1	1
Totals	56	45	101

SEASON RECORD

Andover 9, St. Mark's 1
Andover 5, Choate 4
Andover 3, Exeter 3
Andover 8, Malden 0
Andover 5, Belmont Hill 1
Andover 4, Harvard 2
Andover 2, Rindge Tech 1
Andover 20, Tilton 0
Andover 56, Opponents 12

SEXTET DEFEATS RINDGE, TILTON

Captain Dalley Scores Six Goals, Four Assists in 20-0 Tilton Game

The hockey team, boasting an undefeated record of seven wins and one tie, will be in top shape this afternoon to meet a powerful Exeter sextet at 2:15 on Rabbits Pond. In the Boston tourney, P.A. tied Exeter, 3-3, as Coach P. C. Rogers' strategy of a timely use of a "packed defense" was successful in holding down the P.A. attack. During the past week the team defeated a shifty Rindge Tech squad 2-1 and crushed a weak Tilton team by an unprecedented 20-0 score, Capt. Dalley accounting for 7 goals and 4 assists.

Last Wednesday, a strong Rindge Tech team was defeated 2-1 in a close game. Because the game as played on rough ice, puck handling was hard. The first period was rather uninteresting as both teams had trouble in getting accustomed to the ice. Near the end of the period, However, the second line got the jump and put one past Goalie Picard of Rindge on assists by McCracken and Smith.

The second period was uneventful, although P. A. decidedly held the upper hand throughout. It was only due to the ability of the Tech goalie that the score did not rise.

At 7:42 of the third period, the P. A. team was caught off guard as Gagnon of Rindge, assisted by Briand, shot a goal. The game sped up at this point, as both teams tried to break the 1-1 deadlock. But it was not until 11:28 that Captain Dalley took a pass from Welch for the winning goal.

The Tilton game proved to be a pushover as Captain Dalley scored six goals and assisted in four others. The scoring started at 1:05 of the first period, when a Moher-Dalley to Moher pass resulted in the first point and continued through the game at the rate of a little over one goal every two minutes. Burns and Phelps, the P. A. goalies, only had eight shots taken at them.

Line-up:

Scoring—Goals: Dalley 6, Moher 3, McCracken 1, Warren 1, Eastham 2, Welch 2, Smith 2, Lynch 2, McLellan 1.

Assists—Dalley 4, Moher 4, McCracken 1, Welch 3, Smith 2, Lynch 1, Baldwin 1, Edman 1.

HOCKEY SCORING

	G	Assists	Pts.
Moher	10	12	22
Dalley	12	6	18
Welch	6	9	15
Smith	6	5	11
Eastham	9	2	11
McCracken	5	6	11
Lynch	4	1	5
Baldwin	1	1	2
McLellan	1	0	1
Warren	1	0	1
Ward	0	1	1
Reiner	0	1	1
Edman	0	1	1
Totals	55	45	100

SEXTET FACES BLUE TODAY

CAPTAIN MYLES HUNTINGTON HEADS STRONG TEAM IN OPENING CONTEST

By The Spectator

The first of a series of Exeter-Andover hockey games will be played today at 2 o'clock at Andover. The second game is scheduled for next Saturday here at Exeter and a third game, if necessary, will be played at Andover a week from today, the 31st of January.

The Exeter-Andover hockey series, started back in 1914, is the longest preparatory school hockey rivalry in the entire country. Until 1943 only one game was played annually. Now the series has been lengthened to the best two out of three. From 1927 to 1935 Exeter won nine consecutive victories. The game today will be the 37th in this traditional rivalry. The records show us that Exeter has been victorious in 21 as against 12 for Andover, three games being tied. Mr. P. C. Rogers has been the Red and Gray coach since 1924. Mr. Rhoades, his assistant, a member of the 1925 team, has been a coach from 1934. Since 1936 when Mr. Knight took over the coaching reins for Andover his teams have won six, lost seven and tied two Exeter-Andover games.

Tied Andover in Boston

Both Exeter and Andover have beaten Belmont Hill, the winner of the private schools' tournament that was held in Boston some weeks ago. Judging from comparative scores, Andover has a slight margin, having won, 5 to 1, as against 5 to 2 for P. E. A. Also, in the round-robin tournament that was held in Boston over the vacation, Exeter was tied by Andover in the very last minutes of this game, 3 to 3. The latter, since then, have won every single one of their games, so this promises to be a very close game.

The starting lineup for Exeter will be: In the nets is the always-dependable Tom Dignan; at left defense is Lovejoy; at right defense is Mel Dickenson; at center is Captain Myles Huntington; playing left wing will be Scotty Welles; and at right wing is Abbot. The probable starting lineup for the team from the Hill will be J. Burns at goalie; Warren playing left defense; Ward will play right defense; Moher will be at center; on the left wing will be Welch; the center will be Captain Larry Dalley. The officials for the game are Cleary and Mulrey. The periods will be 15 minutes.

The leading scorers for P. E. A. are: Huntington, 15 points, with nine goals and six assists; Welles is second with eight points, having five goals and three assists; Moses has scored six goals and has one assist for seven points, to tie him with Abbot, who has five tallies and two assists to his credit.

Lawrence Evening Tribune
January 27

Andover and Exeter Play Wednesday

First in Series of Hockey Games Is Scheduled for Suburban Rink—Hoopsters Line Up Against Harvard "B"—Jayvees at Punchard

The first of a series of hockey games between the Phillips Academies Exeter and Andover will be played at Andover, Wednesday, January 24, at 2 p. m. The second game is scheduled for Exeter, N. H. Saturday, January 27, and a third game, if necessary, at Andover, January 31.

Exeter and Andover started their hockey series in 1914, the longest preparatory school hockey rivalry in the country. Until 1943 one game was played annually. This year's game will be the 37th of a series which shows Exeter leading with 21 games won to Andover's 12 and 3 ties. Percy C. Rogers has coached hockey at Exeter since 1924 and the record shows 16 wins for Exeter, 9 for Andover and 3 ties. Leonard N. Rhoades, who played on the 1925 Exeter team, has been assistant coach since 1934. Since Coach Richard C. Knight took over the Andover hockey team in 1936, Exeter has won 7, lost 6 and tied 2.

The teams have already met in a 3-3 overtime tie game in the final of the New England Preparatory School hockey tournament at the Boston Skating Club, January 2. Trailing Exeter 1-3, Andover tied the game in the last 3 minutes. As co-champions of the Preparatory School Round-Robin tournament, both have since beaten Belmont Hill, winner of the Private School tournament. Andover is undefeated with a 7-0-1 record to Exeter's 5-2-1.

Season's scores to date:

Exeter 4, Choate		2
Exeter 4, Choate	)	2
Exeter 3, St. Mark's	) Tournament	2
Exeter 3, Andover	)	3
Exeter 3, Stoneham		4
Exeter 9, Manchester (N. H.)		0
Exeter 4, Harvard V-12 (Informal)		2
Exeter 1, Medford		2
Exeter 5, Belmont Hill		2
32		17

Won 5, Lost 2, Tied 1

Andover 9, St. Mark's	1
Andover 5, Choate	4
Andover 3, Exeter	3
Andover 8, Malden	0
Andover 5, Belmont Hill	1
Andover 4, Harvard (Civilian)	2
Andover 2, Rindge	1
Andover 20, Tilton	0
56	12

Won 7, Lost 0, Tied 1

Exeter starting lineup:

Pos.	Player	Jersey No.
G	Thomas Dignan, Jr.	64
LD	Winslow Lovejoy, Jr.	67
RD	Melville Dickenson, Jr.	50
C	Capt. Myles Huntington	25
LW	J. Scott Welles	65
RW	David Abbot	27

Pos.	Player	Jersey No.
	Exeter spares:	
Second line		
C	Richard Moses	31
LW	William Kegg, Jr.	77
RW	Murray Dwight	68
Third line		
C	Paul Birdsall	78
LW	Peter Erdman	57
RW	Robert Folan	58
Second defense		
LD	William Schluter	42
RD	Richard McLaren	66
Spare goalie		
G	John Chase	47
Other spares		
LW	Nelson Rooe, Jr.	45
RW	Victor McCuaig, Jr.	29
LW	Thomas Garrity, Jr.	20
C	Robert Benjamin, Jr.	26
LD	John Alexander, Jr.	24

Probable Andover starting lineup:

G	J. Burns
LD	H. Warren
RD	L. Ward
C	A. Moher
LW	R. Welch
RW	Capt. L. Dalley

Officials—Cleary and Mulrey.

Periods—15 minutes.

Exeter individual scoring records:

Name	Goals	Assists	Total Points
Huntington	9	6	15
Welles	5	3	8
Moses	6	1	7
Abbot	5	2	7
Kegg	1	4	5
Dwight	1	3	4
Schluter	1	1	2
Erdman	2	0	2
Dickenson	2	0	2
Lovejoy	0	1	1
McLaren	0	1	1
Alexander	0	1	1
Birdsall	0	1	1

The Junior Varsity teams will meet at Exeter the same day at 3 p. m.

Andover's varsity basketball team will be at home tomorrow meeting Harvard "B" outfit at 2:30 o'clock. The Junior varsity basketball team plays at Punchard and will be after their third straight triumph. These are the only Blue teams drawing action Wednesday afternoon.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT HOCKEY

DATE OF CONTEST: Wednesday, January 24, 1945

OPPONENT: Phillips Exeter Academy

RESULT: P.A.-4 P.E.A.-1

WHERE PLAYED: Rabbit's Pond, Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:15 P.M.

OFFICIALS: Cleary

Mulrey

LENGTH OF GAME: 3 15 minute periods

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Snowing

Temperature: 25°

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: Approx. 250

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

Lawrence Daily Eagle & Lawrence Evening Tribune
January 25

Andover Sextet Defeats Exeter

Suburban Prep School Hockey Team Wins Over Rivals by 4-1 Score in First Encounter of Ice Series — Welch and Moher Feature for Winners

Scoring twice in the opening period and lone tallies in each of the following two, the Andover Academy hockey team defeated its arch rival, Exeter, by the margin of 4-1 in the first game of their best-two-out-of-three series played yesterday on the suburban rink.

Outskating its opponents with pronounced superiority in the first period, the Blue sextet was nevertheless held scoreless throughout the greater part of the frame in spite of many threatening assaults. Jack Eastham finally hit the draperies for the first score, 12:02 after the face-off when he took Charlie Smith's pass in front of the cage and lifted it by Tommy Dignan.

Playing a man shy, while Warren was banished to the 'cooler" on a cross check penalty, Andover again registered as Dick Welch slammed the disc into the nets from the right corner after taking assists from Art Moher and Larry Ward. The time was 13:49.

Andover literally opened the second period with its third score, in exactly 1:08, when Welch again blinked the light from in front of the net on Moher's pass out from the right hand corner. The visitors, however, indicating vast improvement over the previous period came right back with their only score as Myles Huntington drove the puck into the Andover net on Dave Abbot's assist in 4:01. Both teams fought it out for the remainder of the period without further scoring.

The winners tallied their final goal early in the last period, after Abbot was sent to the penalty box, with a five man wave that led to Dalley's score on Moher's assist at 11:12. Exeter staged a number of offenses in the closing minutes of the contest but were held without a score.

The two teams will play the second of the series on Saturday at Exeter with the third game, if necessary, in Andover on January 31.

The summary:

ANDOVER (4)	(1) EXETER
Burns, g	g, Dignan
Warren, ld	rd, Dickenson
Ward, rd	ld, Lovejoy
Moher, c	c, Huntington
Welch, lw	rw, Abbot
Dalley, rw	lw, Welles

Andover Spares—Smith, McCracken, Eastham, Baldwin, Saltonstall, Reiner, Lynch, Payne, MacLellan.

Exeter Spares — Moses, Kegg, Dwight, Birdsall, Erdman, Folan, Schluter, McLaren, Chase, Garrity, Benjamin.

First period goals — Eastham (Smith), 12:02; Welch (Ward, Moher), 13:49.

Penalties: Ward (interference); Warren (cross check).

Second period goals—Welch (Moher), 1:08; Huntington (Abbot), 4:01.

Penalties: Saltonstall, (hooking).

Third period goals—Dalley (Moher), 1:12.

Penalties: Abbot (tripping).

Officials: Referee, Clearly; linesman, Mulrey; timer, Getchell.

Time of periods: three 15s.

HOCKEY GAME WITH BLUE TODAY

Sextet Will Try to Even Series Here at 2.00; Defeated Wed., 4-1, by Strong Andover Team

The Academy Hockey Team will meet a confident Andover sextet here this afternoon at 2 o'clock. Andover won a well deserved victory over the Red and Gray last Wednesday, scoring four goals to P. E. A.'s one.

In the first period Andover pressed hard, taking most of the action into Exeter ice, and forcing the Red defense to clear constantly. There was no score, however, until 12:02 when Eastham, waiting in front of the crease, took a pass from Artie Moher and made Andover's first tally. In less than two minutes, Welch, the first line right wing for the Blue, made the second tally on another pass from Moher. Exeter's clearing was faulty on both instances. The first period ended with no further score, leaving it at 2 to 0 for the Blue. During that period Andover received two penalties, on which the Red and Gray was not able to capitalize. Tom Dignan stopped 12 shots to five for Burns, the Blue goalie.

Huntington Scores

In the second period the play seemed to be closer, but Andover scored again at 1:08. Welch took the shot on another pass from Art Moher. Dave Abbot passed to Captain Myles Huntington, who in turn scored the first Red and Gray tally of the game at 4:01. Exeter held Andover scoreless for the rest of the period. Huntington's stick handling effectively stopped Artie Moher's fast breaks

Continued from Second Page

down the ice. Goalie Dignan had 10 saves to his credit in this period to Burns' eight.

In the last period Exeter did its best to score again. The attempt was in vain, however. Abbot received Exeter's first penalty and Andover took advantage, increasing its lead to 4 to 1 at 1:12. There was no further scoring in the last 14 minutes. Dignan made eight saves in the last period to Burns' seven.

Although the defense played well in holding all three of Andover's centers scoreless, they will have to clear and cover more efficiently around the cage if they are to win today. The skating of the Blue's first line was far superior to that of the Exonians. They are fast and tricky. Moher, Dalley and Smith outskated the whole team. The Exeter third line was better than Andover's, although the Blue thirds did not see much action. Moher would seem to be the Andover star, with three assists.

The summary:

Exeter: l.w., Welles , Erdman, Kegg, Garrity; c., Huntington (C.), Moses, Birdsall; r.w., Abbot, Folan, Dwight; r.d., Dickenson, Schluter; l.d., Lovejoy, McLaren; g., Dignan.

Andover: l.w., Smith; c., Moher; r.w., Dalley; l.d., Warren; r.d., Ward; g., Burns; subs.—Smith, McCracken, Eastham, Reiner, Saltonstall, Baldwin, Edman, Lynch, MacLellan and Phelps.

Goals: Exeter — Huntington, 1; Andover — Eastham, 1; Welch, 2; Dalley, 1.

Assists: Exeter — Abbot, 1; Andover — Moher, 3; Smith 1.

Periods: Three 15-minute periods; officials—Cleary and Mullry.

Lawrence Evening Tribune
January 26

HOCKEY

Artie Moher added three assists to his credit against Exeter and maintains his pace among the individual hockey scorers. He is out front with 25 which is five more than Captain Larry Dalley. The figures to date:

	Goals	Assists	Points
Moher	10	15	25
Dalley	14	6	20
Welch	8	9	17
Eastham	10	2	12
Smith	6	6	12
McCracken	5	6	11
Lynch	4	1	5
Baldwin	1	1	2
Ward	0	2	2
Warren	1	0	1
McLellan	1	0	1
Edman	0	1	1
Reiner	0	1	1
Total	60	50	110

SEASON RECORD

Andover	9	St. Mark's	1
Andover	5	Choate	4
Andover	3	Exeter	3
Andover	8	Malden	0
Andover	5	Belmont Hill	1
Andover	4	Harvard	2
Andover	2	Rindge Tech	1
Andover	20	Tilton	0
Andover	4	Exeter	1
Andover	60	Opponents	13

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT HOCKEY

DATE OF CONTEST: Saturday, January 27, 1945

Lawrence Evening Tribune
January 28

Andover Six Wins Exeter Series, 2-0

EXETER, N. H., Jan. 27—Unassisted goals by Charles Smith and Jack Lynch gave Andover a 2 to 0 victory over Exeter today. The Blue won the series, being victorious the first game at Andover Wednesday.

In the first period Smith picked a puck from scrimmage and caged it. Lynch did the same in the last period after a scoreless second period.

ANDOVER (2)—Welsh, lw; Moher, c; Dalley, rw; Warren, ld; Ward, rd; Burns, g.
EXETER (0)—Welles, lw; Huntington, c; Abbott, rw; Lovejoy, ld; Dickinson, rd; chase, g.
Andover spares: T. Smith, McCracken, Eastham, Reiner, Baldwin, Saltonstall, Edmay, Lynch, Phelps.
Exeter spares: Moses, Dwight, Kegg, Folan, Schluter, Erdman, Garrity, Benjamin, Hooe.
Goals—Smith, Lynch.

OPPONENT: Exeter

RESULT: P.A.-2 P.E.A.-0

WHERE PLAYED: Exeter

TIME PLAYED: 3:00 P.M.

OFFICIALS: Lax

Rowe

LENGTH OF GAME: 3 15 minute periods

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Clear

Temperature: 30°

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: Approx. 150

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

At 2:00 in the second period Huntington of Exeter broke loose. Warren tripped him & was sent to the penalty box. Huntington was awarded a penalty shot. Burns made a nice save of the medium hard shot.

SEXTET WIN EXETER SERIES

Undefeated Sextet Beats Exeter Twice

Goalie Burns Stars in 4-1, 2-0 Victories Over Red and Grey

Continuing in its undefeated season, the powerful P.A. hockey team decidedly defeated Exeter twice during the past week, on home ice by a 4-1 score, and away by a 2-0 whitewash. Seeking its tenth victory of the season, the team will meet a stubborn Arlington sextet this afternoon. On Saturday the team will play Brooks at North Andover.

Last Wednesday,, on a cloudy, cold afternoon, before a large crowd, P.A. smashed through the Exeter defense for a 4-1 victory. Goalie Jim Burns starred, as he repeatedly made nice stops to keep the puck out of the cage.

Exeter Outplayed

Exeter was decidedly outplayed as P.A. continually threatened to score in the first period. Finally, at 12:02 of the period, the high scoring second line clicked, as Eastham shot a pass from Smith past the Exeter goalie. About one minute and a half later, the first line, not to be outdone, collected the second goal of the day as Welch shot a Ward-Moher pass for a goal. There was no more scoring that period, and credit is due to the Exeter goalie for playing an excellent game.

During the second period Welch scored again on a pass from Moher to increase the P.A. lead. However, Huntington of Exeter, taking a rebound shot from Abbot, made the only Exeter score during the fifth minute.

During the second minute of the last period, Capt. Dalley, on nice passwork from Moher again, made the last score of the game. Exeter threatened often for the rest of

Capt. Dalley Scores

the period, but was repeatedly driven back by defensemen Ward and Warren.

The Lineups:

ANDOVER	EXETER
Burns, g	g, Crignon
Warren, ld	ld, Dickenson
Ward, rd	rd, Lovejoy
Moher, c	c, Huntington
Welch, rw	rw, Abbot
Dalley, lw	lw, Welles

Andover spares — McCracken, Smith, Eastham, Reiner, Saltonstall, Lynch, Edman, Baldwin, McLellan.

Exeter spares — Moses, Kegg, Dwight, Birdsall, Erdman, Folan, Schulter, McLanan, Chase, Rooe, McQuaig, Garrity, Benjamin, Alexander.

The second game, at Exeter last Saturday, was not so well played, but nevertheless hard-fought. Both goalies again were outstanding as they made many nice saves. Exeter again was definitely outplayed, although they hit the P.A. goalie more often. The Redmen, playing with a second string goalie, played an excellent game, but were inferior.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT HOCKEY

DATE OF CONTEST: Wednesday, January 31, 1945

Lawrence Evening Tribune
February 1

Hockey

Andover—Burns, g; Ward, rd; Warren, ld; Moher, c; Dalley, rw; Welch, lw. Spares—Smith, Eastham, McCracken, Reiner, Lynch, Saltonstall, Edman, Payne, MacLellan, Phelps.

Arlington High—Wells, g; McLemau, rd; Downing, ld; Couveley, c; McCutcheon, rw; Sennott, lw. Spares—Collins, Mason, Donahue, Raycroft, Taylor, Fife.

Score—Andover 8, Arlington 1.

First period—Goals, Moher, 7:39; Sennott, 7:54; Welch, 11:40.

Second period — Goals, Moher, 2:21; Moher (Dalley-Welch), 2:41; McCracken (Smith), 5:25; Moher, 8:20; Dalley (Welch-Smith), 6:56; McCracken, 13:59.

Officials—Murley, Kingsley. Time — 3 15s.

OPPONENT: Arlington High School

RESULT: P.A.-8 Arlington-1

WHERE PLAYED: Rabbit's Pond, Andover

TIME PLAYED: 3:15 P.M.

OFFICIALS: Mulrey

Kingsley

LENGTH OF GAME: 3 15 minute periods

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Clear

Temperature: 25°

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: Approx. 75

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT Hockey

DATE OF CONTEST: Saturday, February 7, 1945

Lawrence Evening Tribune
February 5

OPPONENT: Brooks

Hockey

Andover blanked Brooks school, 8 to 0, to remain undefeated. The game, staged at the North Andover school rink, was all Andover from the start. Richard Welch led the Blue with three goals. The summary:

Andover: Burns, g; Ward, rd; Warren, ld; Dalley, rw; Moher, c; Welch, lw. Spares: Phelps, Reiner, Saltonstall, Smith, Eastham, Lynch, Baldwin, Payne, McLelland, Edman.

Brooks: Dow, g; Shedd, rd; Hoard, ld; Rea, rw; Courtney, c; Abbott, lw. Spares: Merriman, Lockwood, Frick.

Andover 8, Brooks 0.

First period scoring: Smith, 3.20; Welch, 7:21; Welch, 7:32; Lynch, 8:54.

Second period: Dalley, 5:37.

Third period: Welsh, 1:15; Ward, 2:55; Moher, 10:50.

Referee, Igo; linesman, Jackson. Time: Three 12-min. periods.

RESULT: P. A. 8 Brooks 0

WHERE PLAYED: Brooks

TIME PLAYED: 3:00 P.M.

OFFICIALS: Igo

Jackson

LENGTH OF GAME: 3 12 Minute periods

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Clear

Temperature: 30°

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 75

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

Lawrence Evening Tribune
February 6

Moher and Raleigh Setting the Pace

Respective Leaders in Hockey and Basketball at Phillips Academy—Icemen Have Yet to Lose—Hoopsters Have Won Seven Out of Eight

Arthur Moher is setting the pace among the point scorers on the Phillips Academy Andover varsity hockey team. The former captain and star center iceman has garnered a total of 30 points from 15 goals and a similar number of assists. Captain Larry Dalley and Dick Welch are tied for second with 23 points.

In twelve games played Andover is undefeated. The Blue icemen have won 11 and tied one. The figures:

Player	Goals	Assists	Pts.
Moher	15	15	30
Dalley	16	7	23
Welch	12	11	23
Smith	8	8	16
McCracken	7	6	13
Eastham	10	2	12
Lynch	6	1	7
Ward	1	2	3
Baldwin	1	1	2
Warren	1	0	1
McLellan	1	0	1
Edman	0	1	1
Reiner	0	1	1
Totals	78	55	133

Record

Andover 9, St. Mark's 1.
Andover 5, Choate 4.
Andover 3, Exeter 3.
Andover 8, Malden 0.
Andover 5, Belmont Hill 1.
Andover 4, Harvard Informals 2.
Andover 2, Rindge Tech 1.
Andover 20, Tilton School 0.
Andover 4, Exeter 1.
Andover 2, Exeter 0.
Andover 8, Arlington 1.
Andover 8, Brooks 0.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT HOCKEY

DATE OF CONTEST: Sunday, February 4, 1945

OPPONENT: Harvard R.O.T.C.

RESULT: P.A. 5 Harvard 2

This game was unofficial, therefore there were no boards & no newspaper accounts

WHERE PLAYED: Rabbit's Pond, Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:30 P.M.

OFFICIALS: Kingsley

Leavitt

LENGTH OF GAME: 3 15 minute periods

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Clear

Temperature: 13°

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 200

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

Mr. Richard C. Knight, Head Coach.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT HOCKEY

DATE OF CONTEST: Thursday, February 7, 1946

OPPONENT: St. Pauls

RESULT: F.A. 7 St. Pauls 3

WHERE PLAYED: St. Pauls, Concord, N.H.

TIME PLAYED: 8:00 P.M.

OFFICIALS: Clark

Smith

LENGTH OF GAME: 3 15 minute periods

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Clear

Temperature: 35°

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 150

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

Hockey Team Beats St. Paul's

SEXTET COMPLETES UNBEATEN SEASON

Burns, Warren Stand Out as Blue Defeats Powerful St. Paul's Squad

Last Wednesday afternoon an inspired Andover team climaxed an undefeated season with a truly magnificent 3-2 victory over St. Paul's at Concord, N. H. It was the first time in her long hockey history that St. Paul's had ever been beaten on home ice by a school team. Goalie Jim Burns and defenseman "Herk" Warren were outstanding in keeping down the scoring against P. A..

Because of last week's blizzard, there will be no more varsity hockey this year. This will mean a cancellation of today's scheduled Stoneham game, and a tentative contest with the Greater Boston All-Stars.

St. Paul's Starts Fast

Last Wednesday's game at St. Paul's started off fast as the efficient, shifty St. Paul's passing attack raced down the ice for an early score. Although such coordinated hockey somewhat bewildered our men for the first few minutes, the P. A. lines caught on quickly and made many threats n the first half of the first period. In the meantime goalie Jim Burns repeatedly made spectacular saves. However, at 4:40 the first St. Paul's line combined and with a terrific pass attack outsmarted the defense to draw first blood.

Moher Scores

Not to be outdone, the powerful P. A. line scored just five minutes later as a spectacular passplay from Welch to Moher was shot by the latter past Ramsay, the St. Paul's goalie. There was no more scoring that period even though both teams took plenty of shots.

The second period started with both teams trying hard to break the 1-1 deadlock. At 7:50 of the period, however, it was broken by P. A. as the same Welch to Moher pass clicked for another score. During the rest of that period, even though St. Paul's slightly outplayed the Blue, the score remained in our favor.

Lynch Scores

Before two minutes of the third period were over Jack Lynch after getting a Smith to Eastham pass masterfully handled the puck for the third P. A. score. St. Paul's, however, surged back to make it a 3-2 game as Roberts made the final score at 9:13.

Line-up:

St. Paul's	Andover
Ramsay, g	g, Burns
Austin, ld	ld, Warren
Waterbury, rd	rd, Ward
Roberts, c	c, Moher
Lea, lw	lw, Dalley
Ryerson, rw	rw, Welch

Andover Spares: Reiner, McCracken, Lynch, Eastham, Smith.

St. Paul's Spares: Hilliard, Clarkson, Brown, Coleman, Armstrong, Knox, O'Connor, Read, Toland.

First Period: St. Paul's, Ryerson (Waterbury) 4:40; Andover, Moher (Welch) 9:35.

Second Period: Andover, Moher (Welch) 7:50. Penalty, A. Welch (knee checking).

Third Period: Andover, Lynch (Smith, Eastham) 1:05; St. Paul's, Roberts (Ryerson) 9:13. Penalty, A. McCracken (board checking).

Burns Makes A Save At Exeter, Edman Assisting.

Dalley & Welch Close In On Exeter's Goalie

Reiner & Welch Help Burns Against Exeter.

Dalley & Moher Race For The Cage.

Charlie Smith Vs. Rindge Tech.

Moher From Welch. P.A. 20 Tilton 0

Captain-elect Smith Scores Against Harvard.

Captain Larry Dalley & Goalie Jim Burns

Defensemen Larry Yard & Herk Warren

Dick Welch Shoots Against Harvard V-12

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT Track

DATE OF CONTEST: February 24, 1940

OPPONENT: ..orcester

RESULT: _____

WHERE PLAYED: Case Memorial Cage

TIME PLAYED: _____

OFFICIALS: _____

_____

LENGTH OF GAME: _____

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Indoors

_____

_____

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: _____

_____

_____

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

The PHILLIPIAN

TRACKMEN REPEAT VICTORY

BLUE TRACK TEAM DOWNS RED AGAIN

Chittick Makes New Record for 600-Yard Run; P.A. Sweeps Shot

In Exeter's Thompson Cage two weeks ago, Cy Chittick ran his fastest 600, breaking the Exeter school and cage record. Timed at 1 min., 16.2 sec., he led Hunting and Miller to the tape for an Andover sweep, which helped boost an Andover victory of 47½ to 33½.

Co-Captain Norm Nourse of Track, as he looked last fall.

It always seems that the Managing staff never receives its allotment of the credit due after such a successful season as this past one. Manager Chuck Gearing and his assistants Miles Chute, last years short distance star, Martin Begien, and Don McDonough have contributed more than their share in the making of a winning track team.

The Blue sprang into an early lead with Carter clinching five points in the 45 yard high hurdles. Lewis of Exeter and Gordon of Andover took second and third, respectively, in this first event of the afternoon. In the dash Bob Beach broke the tape in 4.7 seconds with Harwood and Paradise close on his heels.

Paradise Remains Undefeated

Alling and Ryan led the pack all the way in the 1000, until the last lap when McGowen of the Red edged out Ryan to land in second. Though handicapped by Kutscher's absence the Blue aggregation garnered six points to Exeter's three in this 2 min. 26.7 sec. race. Paradise maintained his undefeated 300 record two weeks ago when once again he took first in 34.6 sec. for the visitors. Due to difficulty at the corners he barely edged out Harwood and Hamblett, who took second and third in this exciting event.

Chalking up five points in the pole vault. Whitehill of Exeter repeated his last A-E meet height of 11 feet 4 in. to take first. Representing the Blue, Dave Space skyrocketed into second place, while Jumping way below their usual marks, Bouton of the Blue and Boal of Exeter tied for second in the high jump, and Whitehill scored his tenth point of the afternoon by taking first with a jump of 5 feet 5 in.

P. A. Sweeps Shot

Another Andover sweep occurred in the shot-put when Co-Captain Norm Nourse's best heave rested on the 47 feet 4 in. mark. Taking second and third, respectively, in this event were Griffith and Holbrook of the Blue. Harwood became the meet's high scorer, when he won the broad jump with an excellent jump of 21 feet 7¾ in., while his teammate Ellis upset Hudner to take second place.

Coach Shepard plans to have several indoor meets before moving outdoors in early April. In all probability the Exeter meet is to be held here on the same day that the A-E baseball game is scheduled away. Those qualified for the Interscholastics will remain here for three days after graduation in an attempt to repeat last year's victory. The New England Prep School Meet will be held at Andover on May 19, and the cross country fall meet will be held here on November 3.

Looking forward into the abbreviated spring track season, it seems evident that Andover will have a record-breaking half-miler, namely Cy Chittick. In the mile there will be Alling, who has shown much promise this winter, Kutscher, one of the mainstays of the P. A. track team, and Ryan. Hunting will run in either the half-mile or the 440. In the 100 and 220-yard dashes Andover can boast having Skip Paradise and Bob Beach, but the hurdles seem weak even though Carter, Gordon, and Scanlon have improved considerably since December.

Field Event Prospects

The Andover pole vaulting trio, Space, Marvin, and Appel, will probably see action this spring, while Bouton and Chandler will uphold the Blue in the high jump. Also in the javalin Bouton, last year's find, and maybe Ryan will chalk up some points when the team moves outdoors. The shot put will have Nourse, Griffith, and Holbrook this year ready to snatch up some firsts for the Blue, and the discus, though handicapped by the loss of Ed Wheeler, who graduated last February, will have Nourse, Schine, and, in all probability, others in its ranks this coming April. Ward, another returning letterman, ought to be a consistent winner in the hammer throw event, with Reed, Nourse and Neuhoff close behind.

MANAGER'S REPORT

AN SPORT Trac

DATE OF CONTEST: February 20, 194

OPPONENT: Exeter

RESULT:

WHERE PLAYED: Exeter

TIME PLAYED:

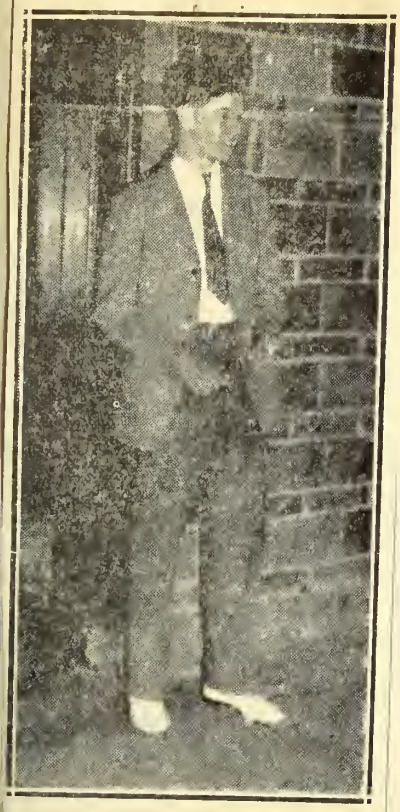
OFFICIALS:

LENGTH OF GAME:

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Indoors

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE:

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:



harlie Gearing, Manager of Track, punching the stop-watch.

45-Yard High Hurdles: Carter A); Lewis (E); Gordon (A). Time:

40-Yard Dash: Beach (A); Harwood (E); Paradise (A). Time: 4.7 ec.

1000-Yard Run: Alling (A); Mcowen (E); Ryan (A). Time: 2 in., 16.2 sec.

600-Yard Run: Chittick (A); unting (A); Miller (A). Time: 1 in., 26.7 sec.

300-Yard Run: Paradise (A); arwood (E); Hamblett (E). ime: 34.6 sec.

ole vault, Whitehill of Exeter re- Pole Vault: Whitehill (E); Space A); Height: 11 ft., 4 in.

High Jump: Whitehill (E); tie— outin (A) and Boal (E). Height: ft., 5 in.

Shot Put: Nourse (A); Griffith A); Holbrook (A). Distance: 47 4 in.

Broad Jump: Harwood (E); Ellis E); Hudner (A). Distance: 21 ft.. 4 in.

SPORT: Varsity Wrestling

YEAR: 1944-45

CAPTAIN: NAME William Anderson
HOME
ADDRESS Russell Ave. Watertown, Mass.

MANAGER: NAME: Anthony Steere
HOME
ADDRESS Shade Road Everett, Ohio

COACH: NAME Mr. Pieters

ASST.
COACHES: NAME Mr. Groblewski

TEAM SCHEDULE:

Weymouth High	Jan. 13
Needham High	Jan. 20
Milton Academy	Jan. 27
Exeter	Feb. 3
Roxbury Latin	Feb. 10
Governor Dummer	Feb. 17
Exeter	Feb. 24

ANDERSON TOPS P.A. GRAPPLERS

Squad Inexeprienced; Two Lettermen Back

Captain Anderson will lead an inexperienced team against Weymouth's wrestlers in the meet to be held in the gym this Saturday at 2:30. Of the ten men Andover will enter, only two, Captain Anderson and Steve Hord, had experience in varsity competition last year. P.A.'s team last year defeated Weymouth, 27-5, but there is no other evidence of the relative strength of the two teams on which to base a prediction about Saturday's contest.

Against Weymouth, Mr. Pieters plans to enter men in all classes from 100-pound to unlimited heavyweight. With the aid of Mr. Groblewski, assistant coach, and Manager Tony Steere, he has trained and conditioned 90 boys in both the varsity and the instruction groups, and while he recognizes the group's inexperience, he expects it to do well in most of its matches.

Two boys from the wrestling instruction group will be chosen to wrestle in the 100 and 110-pound classes. Unfortunately, their lack of experience may prove costly against Weymouth, whose men in these classes are members of their regular squad. Lee Nutt, who took part in last year's J.V. meet with Exeter, will contest with Martin to determine who is to wrestle in the 121-pound class. Captain Anderson will defend the 128-pound class, the same division in which he did so well last year. Either Haskell or Wood will be Andover's 136-pound man.

In the heavier weights, either John Macomber or Lew Bancroft is scheduled for the 145-pound class, and Fred Doyle will take the mat for the 155. Fred had experience last year against Exeter's J.V. team as a 145-pound man. Steve Hord, P.A.'s 165-pounder, wrestled last year with the team in the Perkins Institute meet and several others. Warren Ziegler will be entered at 175 pounds, and Bill Mohler, who also wrestled in last year's J.V. meet, will wrestle unlimited.

Contending for first team positions are Boyd, Graw, Starke, Macomber, Wilkinson, Aikman, and Prentiss in the 121, 125, 136, 145, 165, 175, and unlimited classes respectively. As these men gain experience, they may get opportunities to wrestle in coming varsity matches.

P. A. Matmen Out Grapple Weymouth

Light Weights Weak, Heavy Weights Star With Multiple Pins

Andover's wrestling team defeated Weymouth High School, 20-18, last Saturday. The meet was well fought and seven falls were scored during the match. Next week Captain Anderson will lead the Blue team against Needham High squad.

This week's match showed that, although the members of the team have had little experience, Mr. Pieters may turn out a top-notch squad during the coming weeks. The fact that such a large number of pins were scored shows that the team was fighting its hardest during the match.

P. A., weakest in its light weights, lost the first three matches. Weymouth's man pinned Andover's 100-pound man, Fine, in thirty-six seconds. Weymouth's 110-pound captain, Robertson, pinned Waddel in one minute and twenty-four seconds, and their 121-pound wrestler pinned Martin in fifty-six seconds.

——————Continued on Page 4

P.A. Wrestlers Beat Weymouth

Continued from Page 3

A welcome relief came when Bill Anderson, Andover's 121-pound captain, pinned his man after seven minutes and thirty-one seconds of a long, hard match. Owen Haskell fought an extremely exciting match against his man but lost by a close decision.

decision. In the upper weight classes the Blue wrestlers showed their strength to best advantage.

Lew Bancroft pinned his 145-pound opponent in three minutes and twenty-three seconds. Not content with a single fall, he again pinned him in the remaining period of the match. Fred Doyle, after working his way out of several tight spots, pinned his 155-pound opponent in the third period after five minutes and twenty-six seconds of exciting wrestling. In the final match, Steve Hord of Andover who weighed in at 165 pounds, followed Bancroft's example and pinned his man twice; once in the second period after three minutes and forty-three seconds and again in the third period.

Although matches were scheduled for the 175-pound and heavy-weight classes, Weymouth offered no men in these classes.

Wrestling

100-Pd. Class—Swan, W., threw Fine, A., 36s.
110-Pd. Class — Robertson, W., threw Waddell, A., 1m. 24s.
121-Pd. Class—Bennett, W., threw Martin, A., 56s.
128-Pd. Class — Anderson, A., threw Kezer, W., 7m. 36s.

-Wrestlers Come From Behind to Triumph

136-Pd. Class — Luscombe, W., beat Haskell, A., decision.
145-Pd. Class—Bancroft, A., threw Scribner, W., 3m. 23s.
155-Pd. Class—Doyle, A., threw Sabidie, W., 5m. 26s.
165-Pd. Class—Hord, A., threw Gilchrist, W., 1m. 43s.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT Wrestling

DATE OF CONTEST: Jan. 13

OPPONENT: Weymouth High

RESULT: W-18 A-20

WHERE PLAYED: Borden Gym

TIME PLAYED: 2:30 P.M.

OFFICIALS: Mr. Follansbee

LENGTH OF GAME: 2:15 min. 2- 3- 3 min. periods

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Inside

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 125 and increased to 200

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

Capt. Anderson, Bancroft, Doyle, and Hord all came through with pinning their opponents in the second period.

Matmen Beat Needham H. By 2 Points

Anderson and Bancroft Win With Pinning Holds; Doyle by Decision

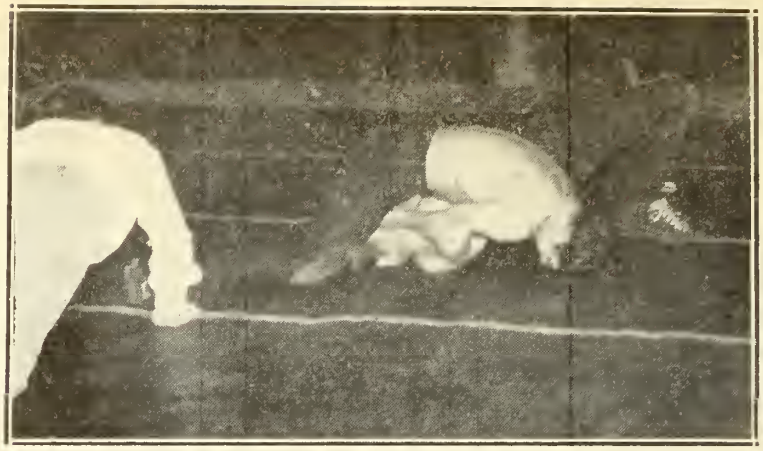
Following up last week's triumph the Andover Wrestling team led by Capt. Bill Anderson won another close victory this time against Needham High School by a score of 15-13. At no time during the meet was an Andover victory assured. This Saturday the Andover matmen will wrestle against a strong Milton team at Milton.

The results of last week's meet showed that we are still weak in the lighter weights, but that the heavier wrestlers are able to offset this weakness. The team was handicapped during the Needham meet by the absence of Steve Hord, who has been doing top-notch wrestling in the 165 pound class.

Needham by winning the first two matches took the lead early in the meet. Eddie Mastrangelo who has had very little experience was pinned twice by Needham's 110 pound Wirt. The first pin was in two minutes and thirty two seconds, while the second was in six minutes and thirty-four seconds. In the 121 pound class Martin after a hard fought match lost to his opponent by a decision. The tide was turned when Capt. Anderson pinned his 128 pound opponent in three minutes and forty-one seconds, after having missed several earlier attempts. The hardest fought match of the afternoon was in the 136 pound class when Owen Haskell was held by Landegno of Needham to a draw.

Our most decisive victory against Needham was scored by Lou Bancroft who pinned 145 pound Moore once in three minutes and forty-one seconds and also made a near fall. In another close match Doyle, weighing 155 pounds, won a decision over his opponent by breaking away into a neutral position during the third period. The final match was fought between "The Body," Wilknison, and Gyer of Needham. Because of inexperience "The Body" lost the match by a decision.

The Wrestling Team will face its toughest opponent to date when it meets Milton Academy this Saturday. By defeating Weymouth 23-20 Milton brought its number of straight wins to thirty-one. The Milton match will witness the first time this year that either 175 pound wrestler, Warren Ziegler or Mohler in the unlimited class will have wrestled.



Freddie Doyle prepares for a pin in the 155-lb. class, as Referee Follansbee looks on.

110-Pound Class—Wert, N., threw E. Mastrangelo, A.
121-Pound Class — Manganello, N., decision over Martin, A.
128-Pound Class — Anderson, A., threw Fader, N.
136-Pound Class — Haskell, A., drew with Lanigan, N., two overtime periods.
145-Pound Class—Bancroft, A., threw Orr, N.
155-Pound Class—Doyle, A., decision over Stockell, N.
165-Pound Class—Geyer, N., decision over Wilkinson, A.
Referee: George L. Follansbee. Timer: Frank F. DiClemente. Announcer, Stephen Y. Hord, Jr.

Steve Hord Jr., whose victory in the 165-pound class enabled Phillips Academy to beat Weymouth on the mat, Saturday, is the son of Stephen Y. Hord, Sr., of Lake Forest, Chicago . .

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT Wrestling

DATE OF CONTEST: Jan. 20

OPPONENT: Needham High

RESULT: N-13 A-15

WHERE PLAYED: Borden Gym

TIME PLAYED: 2:30 -3:45 P M

OFFICIALS: Mr. Follansbee

LENGTH OF GAME: 2-3-3 min. periods

WEATHER CONDITIONS: inside

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 150

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

Haskell and his man put up a terrific fight and even had to wrestle overtime. Match ended up a draw.

Matmen Lose To Powerful Milton Team

Scheduled To Face Unbeaten Exeter Squad This Saturday

A previously undefeated Andover wrestling team lost 18-8 last Saturday to a strong Milton squad. Although the teams appeared about equal in their Weymouth matches. Milton continued its thirty-two meet winning streak by taking six of the matches. Andover's paints were scored by Capt. Bill Anderson's decision and Mohler's fall. Next week the team faces an apparently powerful Exeter squad many of whose men wrestled varsity last year.

The meet opened with a twelve minute match in which Lee Nutt, 121 pounds lost the decision to Skinner of Milton during the overtime periods. Bill Anderson continued his series of wins by defeating his 128 pound opponent, Whitney, in a long well fought match. Owen Haskell, Andover's 136 pound man, lost a close decision to Carleton of Milton.

In the 145 pound class Lew Bancroft faced the Milton captain, Sigourney, and although he was defeated Lew did an excellent job of wrestling against the state champion. Fred Doyle was defeated by Rogers in the 155 pound class. Steve Hard, who was sick last week and missed the Weymouth match, lost to his 165 pound opponent.

For the first time this year Andover's 175 pound and unlimited men had a chance to wrestle. Warren Ziegler lost a close decision to Jefferies in the 175 pound class while Bill Mohler threw Whitney of Milton in three minutes and one second.

Next week's match at Exeter should be an extremely hard fight for the Blue

Many of Exeter's men wrestled varsity last year and their team's strength is shown in its 20-11 defeat of Choate last week.

MILTON 18, ANDOVER 8

Wrestling at Milton Academy

121-pound class—Skinner (MA) defeated Nutt, decision.
128-pound class—Anderson (A) defeated J. Whitney, decision.
136-pound class—Carleton (MA) defeated Haskell, decision.
145-pound class—Sigourney (MA) defeated Bancroft, decision.
155-pound class—Rogers (MA) defeated Doyle, decision.
165-pound class—Munro (MA) defeated Hord, decision.
175-pound class—Jeffries (MA) defeated Ziegler, decision.
Unlimited class—Mohler (A) defeated B. Whitney, fall (3m 01s).

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT Wrestling

DATE OF CONTEST: Jan. 27

OPPONENT: Milton Academy

RESULT: M-18 A-8

WHERE PLAYED: Milton Gym

TIME PLAYED: 3:00-5:00

OFFICIALS:

LENGTH OF GAME: 2-3-3 min. period.

WEATHER CONDITIONS: inside

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 150

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

Doyle did a beautiful job of bridging. During the third period the Milton man got a body press on Doyle, who bridged for two minutes straight.

Undefeated Red and Gray Wrestlers, Paced by Captain Dan Walker, Clash with Blue at 3:00

By Fred Joseph

The slightly favored Exeter wrestlers, sparked by Captain Danny Walker and five other returning lettermen, will go to the mat against the Royal Blue of Andover at 3 o'clock, in the Gym, this afternoon. This is more than an ordinary Andover match; rivalry will be stimulated to greater heights because the winner will take the lead in the nine year-old series which now stands even at five wins apiece and one tie.

Andover boasts a record of two wins and a recent setback, suffered last Saturday against Milton, 18 to 8. The Blue previously overcame both Weymouth High and Needham High by close scores of 20 to 18 and 15 to 13. However, in both these matches Andover had to use its weak lightweights, contributing materially to the closeness of the scores.

In their matches the Blues have won nine bouts including five pins; they have dropped 13 individual encounters, being pinned in four; of these, three were in the two lightweight divisions. Today there will be a bout in the 110-pound class with Connie Brevick of Exeter meeting either Mastrangelo or Waddell, but the outcome of this bout will not affect the final score.

P. E. A. Undefeated

Exeter has yet to lose a match after two successful starts in which they dropped but three bouts, while winning 12 and drawing one. The team seems to be well co-ordinated so far, due to the wealth of veteran material at hand.

The first bout that will count in the final score will see John Marshall meet Martin or Nutt of Andover in the 121-pound class. Marshall has won one and lost his most recent trial, but that to a far superior Choate man. Together the two Andover possibilities have yet to account for a point in favor of their team.

In what may well be the most exciting nine minutes of wrestling of the afternoon, will be matched the rival veteran 129-pounders, Bob Gilkeson and Captain Bill Anderson of Andover, neither of whom has yet to lose a bout. Gilk will have to guard against the standing tactics of his opponent and if he wins deserves great credit.

Charles Elliot, recently returned to the team, will face "Newo" Haskell of Andover in the 135-pound division. This closely contested bout should also provide plenty of excitement to the spectators.

Andy Dingwall, fresh from a first period fall against Choate, should take the measure of Lou

Continued on Fifth Page

RED AND GRAY WRESTLERS CLASH WITH BLUE

Continued from Third Page

Bancroft, although the latter has a reputation for a great deal of "fight" as is shown by his not being pinned by Milton's Captain Sigourney, one of the best New England prep school wrestlers.

Sobered by his recent setback, Red Cassady will put up a good show against Fred Doyle, who also has recently been cooled down by Milton. This seems to be anybody's bout and may figure heavily in the final outcome.

Captain Walker Meets Hord

Captain Danny Walker, taking both of his starts by decisions, will encounter once victorious, but recently beaten Steve Hord, one of two Blue returning lettermen. As in any Red-Blue clash, anything can happen, but Danny Walker should win this event.

Veteran Ralph Wilson will pair off with Ziegler of the Blue at 175 pounds. On paper it seems Wilson has the edge with two victories as against the Blue man's single setback at the hands of Milton.

Soderberg in Unlimited Class

The last bout of the afternoon will feature "Man Mountain" Soderberg and Mohler in the unlimited class. Both men have pinned their last opponent and in the last analysis it will be a battle between Sody's weight and Mohler's reputed speed which may decide the match for either of the two teams.

Exeter is coached by Mr. Fanning and managed by Harry Thayer, while the Blue's coach is Mr. Peters. Anthony Steere manages the Andover grapplers.

Wrestlers Lose to Exeter Squad, 20-3

Face Roxbury Latin; Anderson Unbeaten

Receiving its second and more decisive defeat of the season, Andover's wrestling team lost to Exeter on the Red team's home mat last Saturday by a 20-3 score. The only redeeming feature was Bill Anderson's decision. This coming Saturday the Blue wrestlers will have a chance to get back into stride in their match against Roxbury Latin, which starts at 2:30 at the gym.

In last Saturday's match all of Andover's wrestlers fought well, and it was evident that Mr. Pieters, and Mr. Groblewski had trained and conditioned the team well. Lack of experience was the most definite cause of its poor showing. This was the fourth match for the team, and only the fourth varsity match for most of its members. In contrast over half the Exeter varsity men were first string wrestlers of last year.

Before the meet Wadell, Andover's 110 pound man, wrestled Brevick of Exeter in an exhibition match, which ended in a pin for Brevick in the third period. The first match of the meet was in the 121 pound class between Martin of Andover and Marshall of Exeter. The match was a draw at the end of the first period and went into two overtime periods. With fifteen seconds remaining Marshall got a reversal which won the match for Exeter.

In the 128 pound class, Captain Bill Anderson in his methodical style, defeated Gilkeson of Exeter. Bill has been undefeated this season, and his consistently good wrestling was responsible for Andover's only decision of the meet. Owen Haskell, Andover's 136-pound entry, faced Elliott and lost the decision. Here for the first time Exeter's effective leg-tie-up was used, and it decided the match.

In the 145-pound class Lew Bancroft wrestled Exeter's Dingwall and lost by a decision. Tribute to Lew's skill is Dingwall's previous record of pins on all of his opponents except the state champion, Sigourney. Fred Doyle wrestled Cassady, Exeter's 155-pound man, and lost by a close decision. Steve Hord lost by a decision to Knowlton of Exeter, and here again Exeter's effective use of the leg-tie-up was evident.

In the heavier weights Warren Ziegler faced Wilson of Exeter. Warren lost by a fall in the third period to his opponent who wrestled heavyweight in last year's Andover-Exeter meet. Bill Mohler's undefeated record was ended when he lost to Exeter's unlimited heavyweight Soderberg.

Another Andover-Exeter meet is scheduled for February 24. Having seen what the Red team has to offer, Andover's wrestlers may be able to do much better on their home mat.

EXETER 20, ANDOVER 3

Wrestling at Exeter, N. H.

121-pound class—Marshall (E) defeated Martin, decision.
128-pound class—Anderson (A) defeated Gilkerson, decision.
135-pound class—Elliott (E) defeated Haskell, decision.
145-pound class—Dingwall (E) defeated Bancroft, decision.
155-pound class — Cassady (E) defeated Doyle, decision.
165-pound class—Knowlton (E) defeated Hood, decision.
175-pound class — Wilson (E) defeated Ziegler, fall; 6 mins. 20 secs.
Unlimited class—Soderberg (E) defeated Mohler, decision.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT wrestling

DATE OF CONTEST: Feb. 3

OPPONENT: Exeter

RESULT: E-23 A-3

WHERE PLAYED: Exeter Gym

TIME PLAYED: 3:00 - 5:00

OFFICIALS: Mr. Maloney

LENGTH OF GAME: 2-3-3 min. periods

WEATHER CONDITIONS: inside

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 200 and increased to 350

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

The 121 lb.-class boys put on an exciting match and it was extremely close. Only in the overtime period did the Exeter man gain a point in the last five seconds to win the match.

ROXBURY LATIN TAKES MATMEN

Anderson, Bancroft, Nutt Win Decisions

Last Saturday Andover's wrestling squad lost to Roxbury Latin 17-9. Winners of individual matches on the Blue team were Captain Bill Anderson, Lee Nutt, and Lew Bancroft. Next week the team faces Governor Dummer away.

Despite the cold figures of the final scores, with the exception of one fall in the 100 pound class, the points scored in individual matches were very close, never more than three points apart, and in several cases the decisions were made on the basis of one point advantages.

In the 100 pound class Andover lost to Limp of Roxbury by a fall in one minute and sixteen seconds of the first period and Lee Nutt in the 121 pound class defeated Hayes of Roxbury by a decision. Continuing his undefeated status Captain Bill Anderson battled the visiting 128 pound captain, McGowan, and won by a decision. n the 136 pound class Haskell lost the decision to Riley of Roxbury by one point in the last period of a twelve minute overtime match.

Lew Bancroft, Andover's 145 pounder, defeated Farrel by a decision in a very fast match. In the 155 pound class Fred Doyle lost the decision to T. Connors of Roxbury, while Steve Hord, Andover's 165 pounder, was defeated by J. Conners.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT wrestling

DATE OF CONTEST: Feb. 10

OPPONENT: Roxbury Latin

RESULT: Roxbury Latin won 17-9

WHERE PLAYED: Borden Gym

TIME PLAYED: 2:30 P.M.

OFFICIALS: Mr. Follansbee

LENGTH OF GAME: 9o min. 2- 3- 3 min. periods

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Inside

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 125 and increased to 250

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

All the matches were extremely close especially the 136 lb. class when in the last 30 seconds, Riley of Roxbury gained one point for getting into a neutral position and so won the bout.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT Wrestling

DATE OF CONTEST: Feb. 17

OPPONENT: Governor Dummer

RESULT: Andover won 24-8

WHERE PLAYED: Governor Dummer

TIME PLAYED: 3:00 P.M.

OFFICIALS: Mr. Loyer

LENGTH OF GAME: 90 2- 3- 3 min. periods

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Inside

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE; 200

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

Mohler outwrestled his opponent, but because of being outweighed by 50 lbs., he could't hold his man down long enough to pin him.

POWERFUL WRESTLERS WIN OVER OPPONENTS BY DECISIVE MARGIN

Andover Takes Only First Two Matches; Soderberg Pins Blue's Mohler

FINAL SCORE IS 20 - 6

The Exeter wrestlers triumphed over the Blue of Andover by the lopsided score of 20 to 6. Andover took the first two matches: after that it was Exeter all the way, throughout the remaining six bouts.

Andover took the lead when their 121-pound man, Nutt, obtained a decision, 8-5, over John Marshall. After an even opening period, Nutt forged ahead to take a 3-1 lead after two periods, which Marshall was unable to overcome.

Blue Captain Gains Decision

The Blue went further ahead when their captain, Anderson, gained a 3-2 decision over Bob Gilkeson. Gilkeson was ahead, 2-0, at the end of the first period but could not keep his lead.

Exeter made its first score when Charlie Elliot defeated Haskell of the Blue, 3-0, an escape in the last period and two points for the time advantage.

Dingwall Ties Score

The score was tied when Dingwall fought Lou Bancroft of the Blue to a 6-2 decision. Dingwall clearly out-fought his man, accounting for two of his points by time advantage.

Exeter went ahead by 9 to 6 as Red Cassady outfought Fred Doyle of the Blue to an 8-6 decision. Closely fought throughout, this match was no cinch for Cassady.

Captain Walker Downs Horde

Captain Danny Walker downed the Blue's Steve Horde, 7-2, in a match that was Exeter's from the start. Walker held the edge throughout, putting the Red and Gray ahead, 12 to 6.

Ralph Wilson clinched the meet with a one-sided, 9-2, drubbing of of Ziegler, who never seemed to have much of a chance.

Lars Soderberg pinned Mohler of Andover in the last period after leading throughout. This bout left no doubt in anyone's mind as to who was the better fighter.

WRESTLERS LOSE TO EXETER, 20-6

Anderson, Nutt Win; J. V., Exeter Today

Andover's wrestling team lost its final meet of the season to Exeter last Saturday by a score of 20-6. Andover's six points were scored by Captain Bill Anderson and Lee Nutt. This brings the number of meets lost by the squad up to four, as compared with three wins. Today the J. V. wrestlers meet Exeter's second team squad.

Most of the individual matches Saturday showed that the squad's loss was due to lack of experience. The team's good conditioning and training in the hands of Mr. Pieters, Mr. Groblewski, and Manager Loney Steere was evident throughout the meet but particularly in the lighter weights.

In the 101-pound class, Andover's Lee Nutt easily gained a decision over Marshall of Exeter. Lee has won most of his matches this year and will be a valuable member on next year's squad. Captain Bill Anderson defeated his 128-pound opponent, Gilkeson, in his best match of the year. Dropping behind in the beginning of the match, due to a lucky take down, Bill staged a brilliant comeback to take his Exeter opponent.

Owen Haskell lost by decision to Exeter's 136-pound man, Elliot. Owen will be back next year to take his place on the squad. In the 145-pound class Lew Bancroft lost his match to Dingwall of Exeter. Lew is a good wrestler, but has faced too many experienced men this year to make a top-notch showing. He will also be back next year.

Fred Doyle faced Cassady of Exeter in the 155-pound class and lost the most exciting match of the afternoon to his opponent by an extremely close decision. Steve Hord faced Exeter's 165-pound captain, Walker, and lost the decision. Both Steve and Fred are upper middlers and will return to next year's squad.

Brian Owens faced Wilson of Exeter. This was his second varsity meet and Brian, despite his loss of the decision deserves special commendation for his excellent work. Bill Mohler, Andover's unlimited man, lost to Exeter's Soderberg by a fall in the third period.

The members of the J. V. squad wrestling today have been chosen by competition between the best men of the wrestling instruction group and the varsity squad members who have not wrestled Exeter.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT Wrestling

DATE OF CONTEST: Feb. 24

OPPONENT: Exeter

RESULT: Exeter won 20-6

WHERE PLAYED: Borden Gym

TIME PLAYED: 2:30

OFFICIALS: Mr. Zink

LENGTH OF GAME: 2 hours. 2- 3- 3 min. periods

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Inside

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 200 and increased steadily

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

Owens in the 175 class was about evenly matched with his opponent. who won because of more experience. However, the match was very ~~exciting~~, and in a few cases, the audience was ~~cheering~~ so much the referee could not be heard.

RED WRESTLERS BEAT J.V., 23-3

Aikman, Macomber Highlight Matches

Andover's J.V. wrestling squad, in its only meet of the year, lost to more experienced Exeter J.V., 23-3. The deciding factor in the meet, held at Exeter two weeks ago, on February 28, was the knowledge which the Red squad had gained in several previous meets. Special mention should be made of the excellent wrestling of John Macomber and Walter Aikman. All of the J.V. men will return for next year's squad.

In the 121-pound class, Brevick of Exeter defeated Sawyer of Andover, and Andover's 128-pound man, Volk, lost to Hopps by a decisino. Wood, Andover's 136-pounder, lost his decision to Ewald of Exeter.

The last exhibition of wrestling during the meet was given by Macomber, who faced Revis of Exeter in the 145-pound class. However, Macomber's aggressive spirit was overshadowed by his opponent's experience, and he lost his decision by one point during an overtime period.

In the 155-pound class, Calhoun was defeated by Roberts of Exeter in a fall, and Williams, Andover's 165-pound man, lost his decision to Worth. Wilkinson lost a decision to Exeter's 175-pounder, Rohr.

In the unlimited class, Aikman faced Exeter's Piper. Though outweighed by twenty pounds, Aikman was in command of the match throughout and easily gained a decision.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT J.V. Wrestling

DATE OF CONTEST: Feb. 23

OPPONENT: Exeter J.V.

RESULT: Exeter won 23-3

WHERE PLAYED: Exeter

TIME PLAYED: 3:00 P.M.

OFFICIALS: Mr. Iver

LENGTH OF GAME: 90 min. 2-3-3 min. periods

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Inside

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 150

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

The 145 lb. class was the most exciting match, for the two captains were wrestling each other. They both were even in strength and ability, but in the last period of the overtime the Exeter man got away to win by a one point decision.

SQUAD STATISTICS:

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
Walt Aikman Cavenovia, N.Y.	6'1''	165		Upper	Second	first
Bill Anderson Watertown, Mass.	5'5	128		Senior	Second	Second
Lew Bancroft Boothbay, Maine	5'11	144		Upper	Second	Second
Bill Blanding Barrington, R.I.	5'9	153		Upper	Second	First
Bob Boyd Scarsdale, N.Y.	5'8	116		Senior	Second	First
Wendell Bradley Bayside, LI N.Y.	5'8	136		Senior	Third	First
Fred Doyle Andover, Mass.	5'9	155		Upper	Third	Second
Rich Gardner New York, N.Y.	5'9	128		Lower	Second	First
George Graw Wakefield, Mass.	5'10	128		Upper	Second	First
Owen Haskell Yarmouth, Maine	5'6	136		Upper	Second	First
Steve Hord Lake Forest Ill.	5'10	165		Upper	Third	Second

SQUAD STATISTICS:

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
Warfield Martin Baltimore, Md.	5'7	121		Lower	First	First
Bill Mohler South Euclid, Ohio	6'	185		Senior	Second	Second
Lee Nutt Garden City, L.I.N.Y.	5'8	121		Upper	Second	First
John Macomber Rochester, N.Y.	5'10	145		Upper	Third	Second
Brian Owens Kingston, N.Y.	5'11	175		Senior	First	First
Doug Shaw Huntington, L.I. N.Y.	5'9	155		Upper	Third	First
Dick Starke Durham, N.H.	5'8	136		Senior	Third	First
Bill Stuckey Charlotte, N.C.	5'8	145		Junior	First	First
Robert Sussler Norwich, Conn.	5'7	121		Senior	Third	First
Ronald Tarbox Quincy Mass.	6'	155		Upper	Second	First
John Vollmayer Waterburry, Conn.	5'10	145		Senior	Fourth	Second

SQUAD STATISTICS:

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
Jim Waddell Metuchen, N.J.	5'9	118		Upper	First	First
John Wilbur Lexington, Mass.	6'	165		Senior	Second	First
John Wilkinson Syracuse, N.Y.	6'	165		Upper	First	First
Wayne Williams Scranton, Penn.	6'	165		Upper	Third	First
Jim Wood Wheeling, W. Va.	5'8	136		Junior	First	First
Warren Ziegler New York, N.Y.	5'9	175		Senior	Fourth	Third

LACROSSE SEASON

Phillips Academy

Andover, Massachusetts

1945

SPORT: LACROSSE

YEAR: 1945

CAPTAIN: NAME Leonard Myrton Gaines, Jr.
HOME
ADDRESS Ruxton, Md.

MANAGER: NAME: Charles H. McDuffie
HOME
ADDRESS Andover, Mass.

COACH: NAME Mr. Earl Littleton

ASST.
COACHES: NAME Mr. Frank A. Brittingham

TEAM SCHEDULE:

DATE	OPPONENT	PLACE	RESULT
April 11	Mt. Hermon	Here	cancelled
April 21	Tufts	Here	A.-12 T.-13
April 25	M. I. T.	Away	A.-3 MIT-4
April 28	Governor Dummer	Here	A.-14 G.D.-3
May 2	Harvard	Here	A.-17 H.-3
May 5	Deerfield	Away	A.-12 D.-6
May 9	EXETER	Away	A.-10 E.-7

SQUAD STATISTICS:

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR O SQUAD
Bishop, B.H. Portland, Ore.	6ft. 1in.	170	Midfield	S	3	1
Barss, L. W. Andover Mass.	6ft.	170	Defense	U	4	1
Collier, R. B. Austin Texas	6ft 1in	160	Defense	S	3	1
Curtis, E. N.Y.C., N.Y.	5ft. 9in.	170	Midfield	U	2	1
Dalley, L. C. N.Y.C.,N.Y.	5ft. 8in.	160	Midfield	S	4	2
Fields, D. N. Islip, L.I. N.Y.	5ft 6in	150	Midfield	S	4	3
Gaines, L. M. Baltimore Md.	5ft 11in	160	Attack	S	2	2
Hardwick, C. Gwynedd Penn.	6ft. 1½	180	Defense	U	3	2
Herman, J. S. Dauphin Penn.	6ft. 3in.	190	Attack	S	3	3
Horner, L. M. Hartford Conn.	5ft.11in.	160	Goal	S	4	3
Hudner, R. R. Fall River Mass.	5ft.11in.	165	Midfield	U	3	3

SQUAD STATISTICS:

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
Kutscher, L. Milford Conn.	5ft. 9in.	150	Midfield	S	2	1
Lynch, J. D. Concord Mass.	5ft. 7in	155	Defense	U	3	2
Macomber, J. D. Rochester N.Y.	5ft 11in	150	Attack	U	3	2
McCracken, C. Pittsfield Mass.	5ft 7in	135	Attack	S	4	1
Mead, J. M. Erie Penn.	5ft 10in	170	Defense	L	1	1
Roome, W. J. Greenwich Conn.	5ft 11in	150	Defense	U	3	1
Scott, H. C. Hewlett, L.I. N.Y.	5ft 11in	165	Midfield	L	2	1
Slifer, H. Ann Arbor Mich.	5ft 9in	140	Goal	L	1	1
Smith, H. H. Louisville Ky.	5ft 9in	140	Attack	S	2	1
Stowell, S. C. Larchment N.Y.	5ft 4in	120	Attack	L	2	1
Tait, J. D. Janesville Wis.	5ft 10in	160	Midfield	U	3	2

SQUAD STATISTICS:

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
Timberman, E. Bronxville N.Y.	6ft 3in	190	Defense	S	3	1
West, S. K. Pittsfield Mass.	6ft 1in	145	Attack	U	3	2
White, J. M. Beverly Farms Mass.	5ft 10in	145	Midfield	S	3	1
Vight, I. E. Clayton MO.	5ft 11in	155	Midfield	L	2	2
Forrest, A. K. Randolph Mass.	5ft 6in	125	Midfield	L	2	1
Pollard, W. A. Wellesley hills Mass.	6ft 1in	185	Defense	U	3	1

Men Who Received Their 'A'

Broughton M. Bishop

Reginald B. Collier

Elliot Curtis

Lawrence C. Dalley

D. Nelson Fields

L. Myrton Gaines

Charles C. Hardwick

James S. Herman

L. M. Horner

Richard R. Hudner

Louis F. Kutscher

John D. Lynch

John D. Macomber

C. C. McCracken

James M. Mead

William J. Roome

Henry C. Scott

Harry Slifer

H. Hanford Smith

Samuel C. Stowell

Ellsworth Timberman

Stephen K. West

James M. White

THE J.V. LACROSSE SEASON

Phillips Academy

Andover, Massachsetts

1945

SCHEDULE 1945

Date	Opponent	Place	Result
April 25	Lawrence Academy	Here	A.-10 L.- 4
May 2	Worcester	Here	A.-12 W.- 6
May 5	EXETER	Here	A.-2 E.-10

TEAM

Attack:	Crosby	Midfield:	Hart	Defense:	Morse
	Gifford		McInnes(Capt.)		Brown
	Sharpe		Wheaton		Hogg
	Warner		Goodhue		Yost
			Brydon		
Goal:	Hall		Bancroft		
			Fullerton		

This Spring was the first time that there has been a J.V. Lacrosse team at Andover. Besides the customary game with Exeter the squad had two outside games, both of which they won. Under the coaching of Mr. Brittingham the boys learned the fundamentals of the sport which will prove invaluable to Mr. Littleton next year.

Red All-Club Win Over J.V. Lacrossemen

Exeter Scores 5 Goals In 2nd Period; Sharpe Tallies Twice for P. A.

The Andover J. V. lacrosse team bowed again to an Exeter All-Club squad Saturday 10-2. Walker of Exeter began with an unassisted goal during the first 2 1-2 minutes of playing time. Captain Davidson followed this within a few seconds, with another unassisted Exeter goal. Coach Brittingham of Andover now replaced the starting midfield of Hart, MacInnes (Capt.), and Wheaton with Brydon, Bancroft, and Goodhue. Exeter also substituted its second midfield of Higgins Marshall and Envald for Haffner, Sisk and Endman. Immediately following the changes in the two lineups. Shoyes of Andover eluded the Exeter defense to tally the first P. A. score. More substitutions and an offsider call for Andover closed the first period with Exeter ahead, 2 to 1.

The Red team surged for the winning lead in the second period. Captain Davidson scored the first goal within 30 seconds of the opening whistle. Again the Andover defense was switched, and almost immediately Davidson tore through to score his third goal, unassisted. Ewald of Exeter followed soon to tally goal number five for the Red. Close on his heels came Ponce with an unassisted goal to bring he score to 6 to 1. With only two minutes left in the second quarter, Walker added to Exeter's fast-rising total with another unassisted goal.

The second half moved much slower than the first with Sisk, Marshall and Reeve of Exeter scoring the last goals respectively. Sharpe of Andover also managed to strike back once more with another unassisted goal. "Frenchie" Hart came close to scoring goal number three for the Blue team when he maneuvered to within a few feet of the Exeter goal only to be blocked by Andrews, goalie for Exeter. After Hart's attempt, however, the P. A. team again resumed a strictly defensive game until the whistle.

Exeter: Attack– Reeve, Walker, Davidson, (Capt).
Midfield--Haffner, Sisk, Endman.
Defense: Cowen, MacConnel, Moore.
Goalie—Bradley.
Andover: Attack—Crosby Gifford. Sharpe.

Midfield: Hart, MacInnes (Capt), Wheaton.
Defense—Morse, Brown, Hogg.
Goalie—Hall.
Andover: Goodhue, Bancroft, Brydon, Yost, Warner, Fullerton.
Andover: Bradley, Dietel, Cleveland, Barrels, Beall, Cleveland.
Andover: Clifford (slashing) Wheaton (slashing), Hogg (slashing), Goodhue (from behind), twice Brown (slashing).

THE PHILLIPIAN
May 12, 1945

Next year with Myrt Gaines as captain P. A. is due for another good team and perhaps an Exeter victory. The outlook for lacrosse is growing brighter every year as interest grows in the school. It has taken time but now lacrosse is coming into its own as a great Andover sport.

Commencement Issue
of THE PHILLIPIAN
June 1944

Splatter

From The EXONIAN, we should like to reprint a passage which we found under the column, "Sports at a Glance," written by Fred Rheinstein about our lacrosse team: ". . . The boys in Blue looked very inexperienced. Their defense is very weak and the goalie has a cute little trick of standing on the edge of the crease while the opponents shoot at him. The midfield, according to our well-informed observer, is about on a par with the second or third Exeter midfield."

No comment is needed.

* * *

No Comment.

Gaines Leads Lacrosse Men In Practice

Six Lettermen Return; First Game Scheduled With Tufts April 21

Led by Captain Myrt Gaines, the varsity lacrosse team is beginning to shape up. With a nucleus of six returning lettermen, Coach Littleton hopes to put a strong team in the field against Tufts in the season's first game on April 21. The manager of this year's team is Charlie McDuffie.

From the daily practices, which feature scrimmages and stick-handling, a tentative first string has been selected. Myrt Gaines, a high scorer on last year's team, will spark the attack, together with Jim Herman, a veteran on the squad, and Steve West, up from last spring's second team. A strong midfield has been formed of three lettermen, "Koch" Fields, Rick Hudner, and Larry Dalley, while the defensive positions are held by John Lynch, also from last year's squad, and two players from the second string, Charlie Hardwick and "Tim" Timberman. John Tait will be goalie. Besides these, there is a large group from which the second team will be chosen.

Six-Game Schedule

Due to the early Commencement, there will be only six games. Besides Tufts, the team will meet M. I. T. on April 25, Governor Dummer on April 28, Harvard on May 2, a strong Deerfield team that has been playing steadily since last fall on May 5, and Exeter on May 9. The Exeter game will be away.

THE PHILLIPIAN
April 18, 1945

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT LACROSSE

DATE OF CONTEST: April 11, 1945

OPPONENT: Mt. Hermon

RESULT: CANCELLED

WHERE PLAYED: Old Campus, Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:30

OFFICIALS:

LENGTH OF GAME:

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Clear and warm
Good playing conditions

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE:

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

The day of President Roosevelt's funeral

Lacrosse Men Face Mount Hermon Sat.

Capt. Gaines, Six '44 Players Head Squad in First Game of Season

On Saturday the varsity Lacrosse team will face Mount Hermon in the first game of the season. Mount Hermon, the traditional rival of Deerfield Academy, is expected to put a well-drilled team on the field, but, because of the good weather and the early start of spring sports this year, the Blue will have the advantage of more practice.

A glance at the lineup shows a first team made up largely of players returned from last year, with Captain Gaines, a high scorer on last spring's once defeated squad, and Herman sparking the attack. Three veterans, Dalley, Hudner, and Fields, will fill the midfield positions, while Lynch and Hardwick will be on defense. New recruits on the team are Kutscher at attack, Timberman on defense, and Slifer in the goal. On the second string there is at attack Stowell, West, and either Macomber or Smith, in the midfield Scott, Bishop, and McCracken, on defense Collier, Barss, Mead, and Horner as goalie.

Last Saturday a scrimmage was held with the Harvard Varsity that gave the squad experience in actual playing. The Harvard team had had little practice and Andover got the edge over it. Because most of the seniors were taking college boards, the second team saw plenty of action. Three lowers, Mead and Slifer, both new to lacrosse, and Stowell, an attackman who made number of goals, showed themselves to be potential players who will be valuable to the lacrosse squads of the next few years.

THE PHILLIPIAN
April 11, 1945

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT LACROSSE

DATE OF CONTEST: April 21, 1945

OPPONENT: Tufts

RESULT: Andover 12 Tufts 13

WHERE PLAYED: Graves Hall, Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:30 PM

OFFICIALS: F. Maddux

LENGTH OF GAME: 2 hrs. 45 min.

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Cloudy and cool

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: approx. 150
several from Tufts

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

A rough game but not as rough as was expected. One beautiful relay from Scott, who was covered by two men, to McCracken to Bishop to Herman, who scored a goal

Lacrosse

Tufts outscored Andover, 13 to 11, at the Old Campus in the opening game for the suburban outfit. Tate with four goals and Hooper with three featured for the Jumbos. Gaines and Herman stood out for the suburban club. The summary:

Tufts—Owens, g; Comstock, pt; Kirkpatrick, cp; Rogers, 1d; Carlin, Hacker, 2d; Tate, Cayle, c; McNeil, Millison, Fagan, 2a; Polonsky, 1a; Hooper, Tate, oh; Cimma, Olney, ih.

Andover Academy — Slicer, g; Lynch, pt; Collier, cp; Timberman, 1d; Hardwick, Fields, 2d; Hudner, Scott, c; Dalley, McCracken, 1a; Gaines, 2a; Herman, ih; Kutzcher, Vest, oh.

Score — Tufts 13, Andover 11. Goals: Tate 4, Hooper 3, Polonsky 2, McNeil, Cailin, Cayle 2, Gaines 5, Herman 3, Hudner, Fields, Kutzcher.

Lawrence Evening Tribune
April 23

Tufts Game

Lacrosse Men Bow To Tufts In Overtime

Captain Gaines Stars As Team Loses 13-12; Meets M.I.T., Dummer

This afternoon the once beaten varsity lacrosse team led by its high scoring Captain "Myrt" Gaines, faces M. I. T. at Cambridge in what may well prove to be the season's first victory. In the opening game of the year last Saturday afternoon the Blue bowed to a strong Tufts team after a hard-fought game that ended with a 13-12 score after two overtime periods. Following the M. I. T. game, the squad will play a strong Governor Dummer team that is composed mostly of veterans from last year on Saturday, April 28.

The Tufts squad, eager to revenge last year's defeat, got right down to business and tallied in the first few minutes after the starting whistle, but the score was soon evened by Captain Gaines on an assist by Herman.

Teams Even

The two teams were fairly closely matched, and the score at the end of the first period stood 2-2 and at the half 5-5. As the last quarter was drawing to a close a goal by Gaines again assisted by Herman tied up the score for the third time, making it 11-11.

In the subsequent overtime periods, Tufts tallied, and then Captain Gaines, playing a stellar offensive game put another one in, taking advantage of the loss of two of the opponent's defense men who were on the bench serving time for penalties. Then, with all their men back in the fight, Tufts managed to put through the winning goal, leaving the score at 13-12.

Andover's starting lineup was: Gaines, Herman, and Kutscher at attack, Fields Hudner and Dalley in the midfield, Lynch, Collier, and Timberman defending, and Slifer in the goal. The second midfield,

Lacrosse Men Bow to Tufts

Continued from Page 1

Bishop, Scott, and McCracken, as well as Hardwick, Curtis, and West at defense, midfield, and attack respectively, also saw action. Of the goals captain Gaines made five, Herman three, and Hudner, Kutscher, McCracken, and Fields one each. The team showed that it has the material and needs only practice and playing experience.

THE PHILLIPIAN
April 25, 1945

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT LACROSSE

DATE OF CONTEST: April 25, 1945

OPPONENT: M.I.T.

RESULT: Andover 3 M.I.T. 4

WHERE PLAYED: Briggs Field, Cambridge

TIME PLAYED: 2:30 PM

OFFICIALS: J. McPhee

B. R. Martin Jr.

LENGTH OF GAME: 2 hrs. 10 min.

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Heavy rain

Cold

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 20 mostly M.I.T.

trackmen

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

Bad weather caused players not to perform to the best of their ability. Team also seemed to lack fight.

M.I.T. 4, ANDOVER 3

M.I.T. defeated Andover, 4 to 3, in a lacrosse game at Tech field, Cambridge, yesterday. The score was deadlocked at three all at the end of the first half. However, Tech registered in the final quarter to edge out the Blue for the latter's second straight setback. Herman with two goals and captain Gaines with one featured for the Blue. The summary:

M.I.T.—G, Bronson; p, Pierce, Cahill; cp, Wilson, Harrington; 1d, Aitken; 2d, Metcalf, Evans; c, Meduski, Chabot; 2a, Wellard, C. Smith; 1a, Ciccone, Buss; ch, Macht, Davis; ih, Brayton, Riley, E. Smith.

Andover—G, Slicer; p, Collier; cp, Timberman; 1d, Lynch, Mead; 2d, Fields, Scott; c, Hudner, Bishop; 2a, Dalley, Curtis; 1a, Gaines, Storvall; oh, Herman, McCracken; ih, Kutscher.

Score by periods: 1 2 3 4 T'l

M.I.T. 1 2 0 1 4

Andover 2 1 0 0 3

Goals—Wellard 3, Smith, Gaines, Herman 2. Referee—Martin. Judge—McPhee. Time of periods—Four 5s.

HE LAWRENCE EVENING TRIBUNE
April 26, 1945

. I. T. 4, ANDOVER 3

Lacrosse at Cambridge

I.T. (4)—G, Bronson; pt, Pierce, Cahill; cp, Wilson, Harrington; 1d, Aitken; 2d, Metcalf, Evans; c, Meduski, Chabot; 2a, Wellard, C. Smith; 1a, Ciccone, Buss; ch, Macht, Davis; ih, Brayton, Riley, E. Smith.

dover (3)—G, Sliper; pt, Collier; cp, Timbeman; 1d, Lynch, Mead; 2d, Fields, Scott; c, Hudner, Bishop; 2a, Dalley, Curtis; 1a, Gaines, Storvall; oh, Herman, McCracken; ih, Kutcher.

Periods	1	2	3	4
I.T.	1	2	0	1—4
dover	2	1	0	0—3

Goals—Wellard 3, Smith, Gaines, Herman 2.

Referee—Martin. Judge—McPhee. Time four 15-minute periods.

HE BOSTON HERALD
April 26, 1945

M.I.T. Game

M. I. T. DEFEATS LACROSSE TEAM

14-3 Score of Game With Gov. Dummer

Last Wednesday the M.I.T. game was played in a heavy rain, making playing difficult and causing most of the shots to go wild, as well as nullifying our strength in a speedy midfield. Gaines scored in the first few minutes of playing time, and Herman scored on an assist by Gaines not long afterwards. Two other goals made in the first period were disqualified because one of our men was inside the crease. Andover's third goal was tallied by Herman in the second quarter, tying up the score. With neither team showing much spirit or fight, it remained a tie until the last period when M. I. T. drove another goal home, leaving the final score at 4-3.

Coming back into its own, with the weather more in our favor, Andover routed Governor Dummer last Saturday by a score of 14-3. The Blue had them from the first, and some players saw action for the first time, with even a few of the Junior Varsity squad getting in. There were a few changes in the lineup with McCracken starting at attack, and Kutscher playing midfield. Fields, because of a back injury, may be out for the season. Either Bishop or Scott will probably take his place. The starting team for Andover was Slifer in the goal, Lynch, Collier, and Timberman at defense, Dalley Hudner and Bishop at midfield, and Gaines, Herman, and McCracken on the attack. Of the goals Gaines made five, Herman four, Curtis two, and Hudner, Bishop, and Kutscher one each.

THE PHILLIPIAN
May 2, 1945

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT LACROSSE

DATE OF CONTEST: April 28, 1945

OPPONENT: Governor Dummer

RESULT: Andover 14 Gov. Dummer 3

WHERE PLAYED: Old Campus, Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:30 PM

OFFICIALS: Arthur Williams

Joseph Maker

LENGTH OF GAME: 2 hrs. 20 min.

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Cool and cloudy with intermittent rain

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: Approx. 50 A few girls who attended the Prom the night before

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

One Governor Dummer man sprained his ankle. Action was seen by some of the J. V. men. Team has yet to display the neccessary fight for winning the Exeter game.

ANDOVER STICKMEN WIN

Lacrosse at Andover

ANDOVER (14)—Slifer, g; Lynch, 1d; Collier, Hardwick, p; Timberman, Meade, Roome, cp; Dalley, Curtis, 2d; Hudner, Kutscher, c; Bishop, Scott, Wheaton, 2a; Herman, Macomber, 1h; Gaines, Smith, West, oh; McCracken, Stowell, ih.

GOV. DUMMER (3)—Davis, g; Herbel, Scribner, 1d; Kingsland, p; Roberts, McCuster, Wagh, cp; Dennett, Watkins, Cummings, 2d; Ortega, Hill, Ellsworth, c; Lyons, 2a; Aldriene, 1h; Stuart, oh; Withington, h.

Goals—Gaines 5, Herman 4 Curtis 2, Hudner, Kutscher, Bishop, Withington 2, Aldriene.

THE BOSTON HERALD
April 29, 1945

LACROSSE

Andover 14, Gov. Dummer 3

dover—Slifer, g; Lynch, 1d; Collier, rd; Hardwick, p; Timberman, Meade, Roome, cp; Dalley, Curtis, 2d; Hudner, Kutscher, c; Bishop, Scott, Wheaton, 2a; Herman, Macomber, la; Gaines, Smith, West, oh; McCracken, Stowell, ih.

Gov. Dummer—David, g; Herbel, Scribner, ld; Kingsland, p; Roberts, McCuster, Waugh, cp; Dennett, Watkins, Cummings, 2d; Ortega, Hill, Ellsworth, c; Lyons, 2a; Aldriene, 1a; Stuart, oh; Withington, ih.

Goals—Gaines 5, Herman 4, Curtis 2, Hudner, Kutscher, Bishop, Withington 2, Aldriene.

IE LAWRENCE EVENING TRIBUNE
April 30, 1945

Lacrosse returns to the suburban chool tomorrow with a game being layed against Gov. Dummer at the ld Campus. The Blue has lost an vertime game to Tufts and was eaten, 4 to 3, at M. I. T. last Wednesday.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

There were no write-ups of this game in any newspaper including the PHILLIPIAN

SPORT LACROSSE

DATE OF CONTEST: May 2, 1945

OPPONENT: Harvard

RESULT: Andover 17 Harvard 8

WHERE PLAYED: Old Campus, Andover

TIME PLAYED: 4:00 PM

OFFICIALS: Mcphee-Referee
James, L.-Judge

LENGTH OF GAME: 2 hrs. 20 min.

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Cool and cloudy
Occasional light showers

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: Approx. 100

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

~~2nd.~~ team played most of the game which was ~~they~~ were ahead by only one goal at the half. ~~EXETER~~ used the result of this game as the ~~basis~~ of their opinion of the ANDOVER aggregation

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

There were no write-ups of the DEERFIELD game in any of the avaible local newspapers

SPORT LACROSSE

DATE OF CONTEST: May 5, 1945

OPPONENT: Deerfield

RESULT: Andover 12 Deerfield 6

WHERE PLAYED: Deerfield

TIME PLAYED: 3:00 PM

OFFICIALS: Martin

LENGTH OF GAME: 2hrs. 10 min.

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Clearing after rainy night. Mud cleats were not necessary.

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 150 Deerfield students, Faculty, and friends

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

The first half was unspectacular, but in the second the team proved they were ready for the EXETER game. Tim Timberman showed the fight that Mr. Littleton had been waiting for all season.

THE ANDOVER-EXETER GAME

May 9, 1945

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT LACROSSE

DATE OF CONTEST: May, 9, 1945

OPPONENT: EXETER

RESULT: ANDOVER 10 EXETER 7

WHERE PLAYED: EXETER

TIME PLAYED: 3:00 PM

OFFICIALS: referee: Burleigh.
Judge: McPhee

LENGTH OF GAME: 2 hrs, 10 min.

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Clear and warm
Perfect day for a lacrosse game except for light breeze

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 500 EXETER students plus 100 others; unfortunate lack of ANDOVERIANS.

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

After knocking one man out of the game in the first two minutes of the game, the team fought and played better than EXETER throughout the whole game. Every man played his best game of the year, especially Captain Gaines.

Andover Snaps Exeter's Eleven Game Streak

ores 10 to 7 Lacrosse Victory for First Win In History of ort Between the Rival Schools - Captain Gaines Outstanding

After suffering 11 straight defeats at the hands of an Exeter lacrosse team, Phillips Academy, Andover, finally broke the string by winning, 10 to 7, at the up-state school field yesterday.

Coach Earl Littleton, serving his first year as head coach of the Blue, whipped together a formidable outfit led by Captain Larry Gaines, who tossed in a total of five goals to lead the onslaught of the suburban aggregation.

Andover's attack bewildered the Exonians from the start. The Blue players were continually rushing and held the offensive for the greater part of the game. They kept the ball in Exonian territory repeatedly and rejoiced in handing the Exonians their first defeat of the season. The summary:

Andover—Slifer, g; Smith, pt; Mead, cp; Timberman, ld; Dalley, ?d; Hudner, c; Bishop, 2a; Gaines, a; Herman, oh; McCracken, ih.

Exeter — O'Connell, g; Forsyth, ot; Kistler, cp; Walker, ld; Roberts, ?d; Lange, c; Abbot, 2a; Knowlton, a Cassidy, oh; Dickinson, ih.

Substitutions: Andover — Scott, Kutscher; Exeter—Kennedy, Dignan, Birdsall, Cushman, Folan, H. Smith, Kegg, Palmer, Wilson.

Goals—Gaines 5, Herman 3, Scott, McCracken, Folan, Birdsall, Knowlton, Dickinson, Cassidy, Palmer, H. Smith. Assists—Herman 2, Gaines , Knowlton, Cassidy, Lange 2, Folan 2.

HE LAWRENCE EVENING TRIBUNE
May 10, 1945

Captain Myrt Gaines Leads Powerful Blue Lacrosse Team In 10-7 Victory,

P.A. TEAM OUTPLAYS EXETER IN UPSET

Capt. Gaines Scores Five, Herman Scores Three in Exciting Game

For the first time in the twelve-year history of Andover-Exeter lacrosse games, the Blue defeated Exeter last Wednesday by a score of 10-7. Led by Captain Myrt Gaines, the squad outplayed, outran, and outfought Exeter on the Red's own home field. The first score of the game was made by Andover on a shot by Gaines, Herman assisting, and this was quickly followed by an Exeter tally. Then an Exeter player, coming in from the midfield stripe on a penalty, caught a clearing pass meant for the Blue midfield, and made a quick shot before Slifer could get back in the cage, bringing the score to 1-2. Herman tallied next on an assist from Gaines, and Gaines slipped around Forsythe, Exeter's star defense man, to put another one away. Exeter scored twice more, and at the quarter the score stood 3-4.

The only score of the second period was tallied by Scott, who made a long shot when it was least expected, as he came up from the midfield stripe. Thirty seconds after the half Herman broke a 4-4 tie on a tricky left-hand shot as he doubled around the goal, and, following an Exeter score, Gaines slipped around his defenseman a few minutes later to score again. This brought the score at the end of the third quarter to 6-5.

Exeter led off the last period by tying it up, and then the Blue really began to roll, McCracken leading off with a left-handed shot, then a Herman off Gaines, another Gaines unassisted, and a Gaines from Herman. With but two minutes to go to the whistle, Exeter managed to tally once more, making the final score 10-7, but the game was all over for them, and as far as the Andover squad was concerned, it was just a matter of watching the clock. They had been overwhelmed by the stamina and spirit of a determined Andover team.

To face the Blue, Exeter had a team of veterans that was reputed to be better than the one that snatched a close victory from a pre-

cont'd next page

THE PHILLIPIAN

Lacrosse

Andover .....10 Exeter 7
Garden City ... 8 Poly Prep ... 5

THE NEW YORK HERALD TRIBUNE

The first Andover and Exeter contest this spring will be the lacrosse game at Exeter, Wednesday afternoon of this week. . . . This series started in 1935 and Exeter has won 11 consecutive victories. . . . With the postponement of the game with Harvard last Saturday, the Exonians enter the coming contest with but one preliminary tilt, a 12 to 7 victory over Tech, which team defeated Andover 4 to 3.. . .

* * *

THE LAWRENCE EVENING TRIBUNE

LACROSSE TEAM OUTPLAYS P.E.A.

Continued from Page 1

viously undefeated Andover squad last year. In their short season, they have played and beaten M.I.T. and Tufts, both victors over the Andover squad. Because lacrosse has a bigger following at Exeter than here, their team had three or four year's experience behind it, whereas nine of Andover's players had never played before this spring.

On the other hand, Mr. Littleton, this year head coach for the first time, proved that he also had a good team to put on the field. He has stressed stick-handling and endurance and in these respects Exeter was beaten from the start. The team played the best it has all season, showing plenty of fight from beginning to end. Timberman played an excellent game covering Captain Dickinson of the Red's attack. Larry Dalley's speed enabled him time and again to pull away from Exeter's contenders, while Rick Hudner, with his body blocks, put out three men in the first period. Without the close teamwork between Myrt Gaines and Jim Herman, many of the goals never would have been possible. Mr. Littleton worked two midfields against Exeter's three, and even then the Blue outran and outlasted them. Summing it up, it was Andover's superior training, better conditioning, and the fight that every player showed throughout that won out in the end.

ANDOVER	EXETER
g, Slifer	O'Connell, g
Pt, Lynch	Walker, Pt
CP, Collier, Mead	Kistler, CP
1d Timberman	Forsythe, 1d
2d, Dalley, Scott	Robbins, 2d
C, Hudner, Kutscher	Abbot, C
2a, Bishop, Curtis	Lange, 2a
1a, Gaines	Dickinson, 1a
OH, Herman	Knowlton, OH
IH, McCracken	Cassidy, IH

Goals: Andover — Gaines (Herman), Herman (Gaines), Gaines, Scott, Herman, Gaines, McCracken (Gaines), Herman (Gaines), Gaines, Gaines (Herman); Exeter — Folar (Knowlton), Birdsall, Knowlton (Cassidy), Dickinson (Cassidy), Cassidy (Lange), Palmer (Toley), Smith (Folar).

* * *

Looks like Exeter academy has another strong lacrosse team if its 12 to 7 triumph over M.I.T. is any criterion . . . Tech edged out Andover, 4 to 3, during the past week

Captain Myrt Gaines who led the Blue Lacrosse men in their first victory over Exeter in 12 years.

THE 1945 BASEBALL SEASON
Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

Squad Statistics

(Andover Art Studio)

PHILLIPS ACADEMY, ANDOVER, BASEBALL SQUAD

Back Row (left to right)—Frank D. Lackey, 3d., Clifton Crosby, John Clayton, Fred Killam, O. J. Anderson, Richard Phelps, William Rosenau, Donald Dunbar and James F. Burns, manager.

Front Row (left to right)—Charles Smith, Leonard Lunder, Richard DeWitt, Raymond Tippett, Captain Arthur Moher, Richard Welch, William Wood, captain-elect; Stanley Ihde and Walter Horne.

SPORT: TENNIS

YEAR: 1945

CAPTAIN: NAME TOM RALEIGH
HOME SYRACUSE, NEW YORK
ADDRESS 514 SEDGWICK DRIVE

MANAGER: NAME: BILL MORELAND
HOME 4767 INDIAN LANE#, N.W.
ADDRESS WASHINGTON, D.C.

COACH: NAME H. P. KELLEY

ASST. COACHES: NAME CON BANTA

TEAM SCHEDULE:

Wednesday April 4	
Wednesday April 11	
Saturday April 14	
Wednesday April 18	
Saturday April 21	Harvard Grads Here
Wednesday April 25	
Thursday April 26	
Saturday April 28	Harvard Here
Monday April 30	
Wednesday May 2	Winchester vs. Var. Belmont vs. JV.'s Here
Thursday May 3	
Saturday May 5	M. I. T. Here
Monday May 7	
Wednesday May 9	Milton Away
Saturday May 12	Exeter Here
Friday May 18	New England Tennis Tournament
Saturday May 19	Finals N. E. Tennis Tournament

Blue Tennis Team Starts To Practice

Captain Raleigh, Ray, Upjohn, Gruner, and Chapin Head Squad

With Raleigh as captain, the varsity tennis team has been working out on the courts in preparation for its first match with the Harvard Grads on April 21. Due to the excellent weather this year, the courts have already been prepared to play on since last Monday. Bill Moreland is manager for this year.

From the 93 out for tennis this spring, Coach Kelley has picked out a varsity that is shaping up into one of the best Andover has had in many years. In addition to Raleigh, who was a star in last year's matches and who was runner-up in the Interscholastics, two other lettermen, Gruner and Chapin, are back, as well as Lincoln, who played on last spring's jayvee. Ray, Upjohn, and Gross are Preps who have made the squad. Ray is a member of the Davis Cup team. He is seeded fifth in the Junior Nationals, and was in the doubles finals last year. Ed Ray has already beaten Glen Shively of Exeter, last year's Interscholastics winner, so that P.A.'s chances of avenging last year's defeat by Exeter are good. Besides the game with the Harvard Grads, a team that has consistently beaten us for the past few years, matches are slated with Harvard, Winchester, M. I. T., Milton, and Exeter. The Exeter match will be held here on May 12. On May 18 and 19 the New England Interscholastics will be held at Andover.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT TENNIS

DATE OF CONTEST: SATURDAY, APRIL 21st

OPPONENT: HARVARD GRADS

RESULT: ANDOVER 5; HARVARD 4

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER

TIME PLAYED: 2:30 P.M.

OFFICIALS:

LENGTH OF GAME:

WEATHER CONDITIONS: PERFECT

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: A GOOD NUMBER -

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

THIS IS FIRST TENNIS MATCH THE HARVARD GRADS LOST IN 10 YEARS - WHICH CERTAINLY GIVES US AN IDEA OF WHAT TO EXPECT FROM THE TEAM - RAY WHO RATES NUMBER 2 IN THE JUNIOR NATIONALS REALLY SHOWED SOME CLASS AS DID TOM RALEIGH AND UPJOHN

Andover Versus Harvard Graduates

Singles

Andover	Harvard	
1.Ray	1.Rowbotham,H.K.	Won by Andover 6-2,6-1
2.Raleigh	2.Barnaby,J.S.	" " Harvard 6-3,6-4
3.Upjohn	3.Herron,S.	" " Andover 7-9,6-4,6-4
4.Gruner	4.Parker,A.	" " 7-5,6-4
5.Gross	5.Mosshart,R.A.	" " 4-6,6-3,6-3
6.Chapin	6.Owen,G.	" " Harvard 6-4,6-3

Doubles

1.Ray-Whitney	1.Rowbotham-O	Won by Harvard -4,6-4
2.Raleigh-Upjohn	2.Herron-Parker	" " Andover 6-0,6-1
3.Gruner-Gross	3.Barnaby-Hall	" " Andover 6-1,6-2

Final Score: Andover 5 and Harvard 4

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT TENNIS

DATE OF CONTEST: SATURDAY, APRIL 28th

OPPONENT: HARVARD COLLEGE

RESULT: ANDOVER 6 - HARVARD 0

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER

TIME PLAYED: 2:30

OFFICIALS:

LENGTH OF GAME:

WEATHER CONDITIONS: THREATENING _ MATCH CALEED AFTER SINGLES BECAUSE OF RAIN

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE:

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

EP OF SINGLES

Tennis Team Overwhelms Harvard, 6-0

To Meet Winchester, M. I. T. This Week; JVs vs. Belmont Today

Captain Tom Raleigh led the Andover Tennis team to a 6-0 victory last Saturday, this time over Harvard. Playing in the number one slot, Ed Ray beat his opponent 6-2, 6-1. Captain Raleigh won by the same scores. Upjohn, Gruner, and Gross won in straight sets also. Chapin won his first set 6-3, but lost the second. Then he turned on the heat and took the deciding set 6-0. There were no doubles played because it started to rain.

There is a varsity match with Winchester this afternoon, and also a J. V. match with the Belmont High School. The varsity lineup will be the same as in the Harvard match, and the doubles teams will be Raleigh, Upjohn and Ray; Whitney, Gruner and Gross.

The J. V. team will line up as ollows: Lincoln (1), Madeira (2), Whitney (3), Borg (4), Lansill 5) and Thompson (6). Lincoln nd Nutt will play number one oubles, Blackmer and Madeira umber two, and Borg and Lansill umber three. This is the first J. . match of the year.

M. I. T. is coming down next aturday for a match and the Harard Grads are coming back again the near future.

Andover Versus Harvard College

Andover	Singles Harvard		
1.Ray	1.Levin,M.B.	Won by Andover	6-2,6-1
2.Raleigh	2.Rinaldi,F.Z.	" " "	6-1,6-2
3.Upjohn	3.Frothingham,T.E.	" " "	6-4,6-2
4.Gruner	4.Alpern,A.W.	" " "	6-1,6-2
5.Gross	5.Roberts,J.	" " "	6-0,6-1
6.Chapin	6.Holton,F.D.	" " "	6-3,4-6,6-0

Doubles Not Complete Because of Rain

Final Score: Andover 6 and Harvard 0

BLUE TENNIS TEAM FACES RED TODAY

Raleigh Leads Undefeated Team Against Exeter; J.V.'s Also Play

Facing a reputedly powerful Exeter squad, the Andover tennis team will attempt to maintain its undefeated record here this afternoon. Due to the short season, the team has only been able to play five matches, two of these against the Harvard Grads. The first match was against the powerful Grad team, previously undefeated since 1934. Ray, Gruner and Gross were the singles winners, and the Raleigh-Upjohn, Gruner-Gross combinations were triumphant in the doubles, giving P. A. the victory, 5-4. After cancelling a much anticipated Deerfield match, the team overwhelmed a fairly weak Harvard squad, 0-6. The doubles were not played because of rain.

Winchester Whitewashed

The team came through with another shutout against Winchester, this time 9-0, with all the matches being won fairly easily. Mr. Kelley then managed to arrange another match with the Harvard Grads, and again they were beaten, 5-4. This time Ray, Raleigh, Upjohn and Gruner won their singles matches, and the Raleigh-Upjohn combination finally pulled through with the deciding match, winning only after a hard, three-set fight. Last Wednesday, at Milton, the team once more triumphed easily, 9-0.

The J. V. team has had three matches, overwhelming a weak and inexperienced Belmont team 9-0, and then losing two close matches to M. I. T. and to Brooks, 5-4 and 4-3 respectively. Mr. Kelley has not yet decided which men he will play against Exeter, but he will probably pick from those who have already played in one of the three matches. These are Lincoln, Whitney, Borg, Blackmer, Lansill, Salomon, Nutt, Thompson and Ingram.

Captain Tom Raleigh who leads an undefeated tennis team against the Red here this afternoon.

Ray, Gruner Undefeated

For the Varsity Ray will play number one, Raleigh two, Upjohn three, Gruner four, Gross five and Chapin six. The doubles combinations will probably be Ray and Chapin (1), Raleigh and Upjohn (2), and Gruner and Gross (3). Ray and Gruner have both not been beaten this year, Gruner continuing this extraordinary record from last year, and the Raleigh-Upjohn doubles team still has not been defeated. Exeter also has a strong team this year, with Turner, a Prep, and Shively, who beat Raleigh last year, leading the list. Turner having beaten out Shively for first place on the Exeter team, Raleigh will be trying to avenge his last year's defeat.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT TENNIS

DATE OF CONTEST: SATURDAY, MAY 5, 1945

OPPONENT: HARVARD GRADS - RETURN MATCH

RESULT: ANDOVER 5 - HARVARD - 4 -

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER

TIME PLAYED: 2:30 P.M.

OFFICIALS:

LENGTH OF GAME:

WEATHER CONDITIONS: PERFECT

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: A LARGE TURNOUT

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

THEY DID NOT KNOW WHEN THEY WERE LICKED SO THEY CAME BACK FOR MORE ---

Andover Versus Harvard Graduates'

1.Ray
2.Raleigh
3.Upjohn
4.Gruner
5.Gross
6.Chapin

Singles

1.Rowbotham,H.K.	Won by	Andover	6-1,5-7,6-2
2.Barnaby,J.S.	" "	"	9-7,?-6,6-3
3.Herron,S.	" "	"	6-3,3-6,6-2
4.Mosshart,R.A.	" "	"	6-3,6-1
5.Walsh,J.	" "	Harvard	1-6,6-?,6-0
6.Owen,G.			3-6,6-4,6-1

1.Ray-Whitney
2.Raleigh-Upjohn
3.Gruner-Gross

Doubles

1.Rowbotham-Owen	Won by	Harvard	6-?,7-5
2.Herron-Barnaby	" "	Andover	4-6,7-5,6-4
3.Walsh-Mosshart	" "	Harvard	6-?,6-?

Final Score: Andover 5 and Harvard 4

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT TENNIS

DATE OF CONTEST: SATURDAY, MAY 12, 1945

OPPONENT: EXETER

RESULT: ANDOVER 5- EXETER 4

WHERE PLAYED: AT ANDOVER

TIME PLAYED: 2:30 P.M.

OFFICIALS:

LENGTH OF GAME:

WEATHER CONDITIONS: PERFECT

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: VERY LARGE

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

MUCH CLOSER THAN EXPECTED -ANDOVER NEEDED TO WIN ALL OF THE DOUBLES TO WIN THE MATCH ---- AND THEY DID -

TENNIS

For the first time in four years Andover finally defeated rival Exeter, 5 to 4, in the annual matches at the suburban school, Saturday. In the Jayvee meet Exeter captured the honors, 5 to 3. The summary:

Singles—Ray, A., beat Turner, E., 6-2, 6-2; Shively,, E., defeated Raleigh, A., 2-6, 6-2, 9-7; Boorman, E., beat Upjohn, A., 6-2, 5-7, 8-6; Heath, E., beat Gruner, A., 6-0, 6-4; Russell, E., beat Gross, A., 6-1, 6-3; Chapin, A., beat Bliss, E., 1-6, 6-1 and 6-2.

Doubles—Ray and Chapin beat Shively and Shaughnessey, 6-4, 7-5; Raleigh and Upjohn beat Boorman and Turner, 6-1, 6-3; Gruner and Gross beat Heath and Russell, 7-5, 7-5.

Andover Versus Exeter

Singles

Andover	Exeter			
1.Ray	1.Turner,W	Won by	Andover	6-2,6-2
2.Raleigh	2.Shibely,G.	" "	Exeter	2-6,6-2,9-7
3.Upjohn	3.Borrman,D.	" "	"	6-2,5-7,8-6
4.Gruner	4.Heath,M.	" "	"	6-0,6-4
5.Gross	5.Russell,P.	" "	"	6-1,6-3
6.Chapin	6.Bliss,R.	" "	Andover	1-6,6-1,6-2

Doubles

1.Ray-Chapin	1.Shibely-Shaughnessy	Won by	Andover	6-4,7-5
2.Upjohn-Raleigh	2.Borrman-Turner	" "	"	6-1,6-3
3.Gross-Gruner	3.Heath-Russell	" "	"	7-5,7-5

Final Score Andover 5 and Exeter 4

SPORT: Baseball

YEAR: 1945

CAPTAIN: NAME Arthur K. Moher
HOME
ADDRESS Wellesley Hills, Mass.

MANAGER: NAME: James F. Burns
HOME
ADDRESS New York City, N.Y.

COACH: NAME George L. Follansbee

ASST.
COACHES: NAME none

TEAM SCHEDULE:

Wednesday, April 4	Winchester High	Here
Wednesday, April 11	Haverhill High	Here
Saturday, April 14	St. Mark's School	Here
Wednesday, April 18	Dorchester High	Here
Thursday, April 19	Revere High	Here
Saturday, April 21	Ringe Tech	Here
Wednesday, April 25	Harvard	Here
Thursday, April 26	Watertown	Here
Friday, April 27	Lawrence High	Here
Saturday, April 28	Hyde Park	Here
Monday, April 30	Woburn	Here
Wednesday, May 2	Tilton Academy	Here

Thursday May 3	Worcester	Here
Saturday May 5	Yale	Here
Monday, May 7	Dean Academy	Here
Wednesday, May 9	Deerfield Academy	Here
Saturday, May 12	EXETER	At Exeter

SQUAD STATISTICS:

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
R. J. Phelps Watertown Mass.	6' 0''	155	Pitcher	U	1st	1st
C. W. Smith Lincoln Mass.	5' 10'	170	Catcher	U	2nd	2nd
R. L. Welch Wellesley H. Mass.	5' 11'	170	first	S	3rd	2nd
A. K. Loner Wellesley H. Mass.	5' 8''	145	second	S	4th	4th
R. H. Dewitt Cleveland Ohio	5' 11''	155	third	S	4th	2nd
R. Tippett Drexel Hill Penn.	5' 11''	175	short	S	2nd	2nd
W. C. Wood Greenwich Conn.	5' 9''	148	out-field	U	2nd	2nd
L. S. Lunder Lynn Mass.	5' 9''	172	out-field	S	1st	1st
W. S. Horne L. Williston L.I. N.Y.	5' 11''	195	out-field	L	2nd	1st
W. W. Rosenau N.Y.C. N.Y.	5' 9''	182	catcher	L	2nd	1st
H. D. Crosby Alexandria Va.	5' 7''	140	catcher	U	3rd	1st

SQUAD STATISTICS:

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
C. J. Anderson Sewickley Penn.	6' 2"	195	pitcher out-fielder first base	U	3rd	2nd
J. G. Clayton Chelmsford Mass	6' 0"	175	out-field	L	1st	1st
F. D. Lackey Pelham Man. N.Y.	5' 9"	150	sub short	L	2nd	1st
D. C. Dunbar Andover Mass.	6' 0"	150	pitcher	S	3rd	1st
S. W. Inue Paterson N/J/	5' 10"	150	pitcher	S	2nd	2nd
F. M. Killam Hamden Conn.	6' 1"	175	pitcher	S	4th	2nd

Pre-Season Newspaper Clippings

From The Phillipian

STRONG VARSITY BASEBALL SQUAD WORKS OUT

MOHER LEADS TEAM IN SPIRITED DRILLS

Phelps, Killam, Ihde Head Strong Mound Staff; 9 Lettermen Return

Led for the second consecutive year by Captain Art Moher, the varsity baseball squad is steadily working out in the Cage. With a nucleus of nine returning lettermen, Coach "Flop" Follansbee hopes to be able to put a strong team on the field to oppose Dorchester in the first game of the season in early April. The squad will be cut to 15 players by the time outdoor drills begin. The manager of this year's team is Jim Burns.

The main feature of the team is a strong mound staff that will include Dick Phelps, who pitched a victory against P. A. last year, Buck Ihde, who racked up two victories for the Blue last year, and Fred Killam, also of last year's staff. The pitchers also include "Don" Dunbar and Walt Horne of last year's JV squad, and Les Sherrill, a lower middler. Charlie Smith, who is remembered for pitching the unforgettable 3-2 victory over the Red and Gray last June has been converted into a catcher and this will give the Blue a good hitter behind the plate.

Veteran Infield

The infield has four returning lettermen. Captain Artie Moher will cover second base for the third consecutive year, while Dick Welch, last year's light-footed centerfielder will handle first ba[illegible]

Ray Tippett will be back at his shortstop position, but due to illness has not yet been working with the team. Dan Lackey of last year's J.V. has been ably handling this position during his absence. Dick DeWitt, a varsity utility infielder, will handle the hot corner probably, but Hank Ross is making it a close competition.

Another contender for a first base position is Frank Jones of last year's JV. O. J. Anderson, who pitched and played outfield last year will undoubtedly be used, either in the infield or outfield this year.

Outfielders Numerous

The outfield positions seem to be the most disputed ones on the team. It can be said almost for sure however, that Bill Wood, veteran of last year's Exeter game will patrol one of the fields. Bill has been hitting well in cage workouts. Other candidates for outfield positions are Dave Culkins, the strong-armed left fielder of the 1944 J.V.A. nine, Pete Reiner, who was hampered by illness all through last Spring, and two new boys, both of whom seem to be good hitters as well as good fielders, Len Lunder and John Clayton.

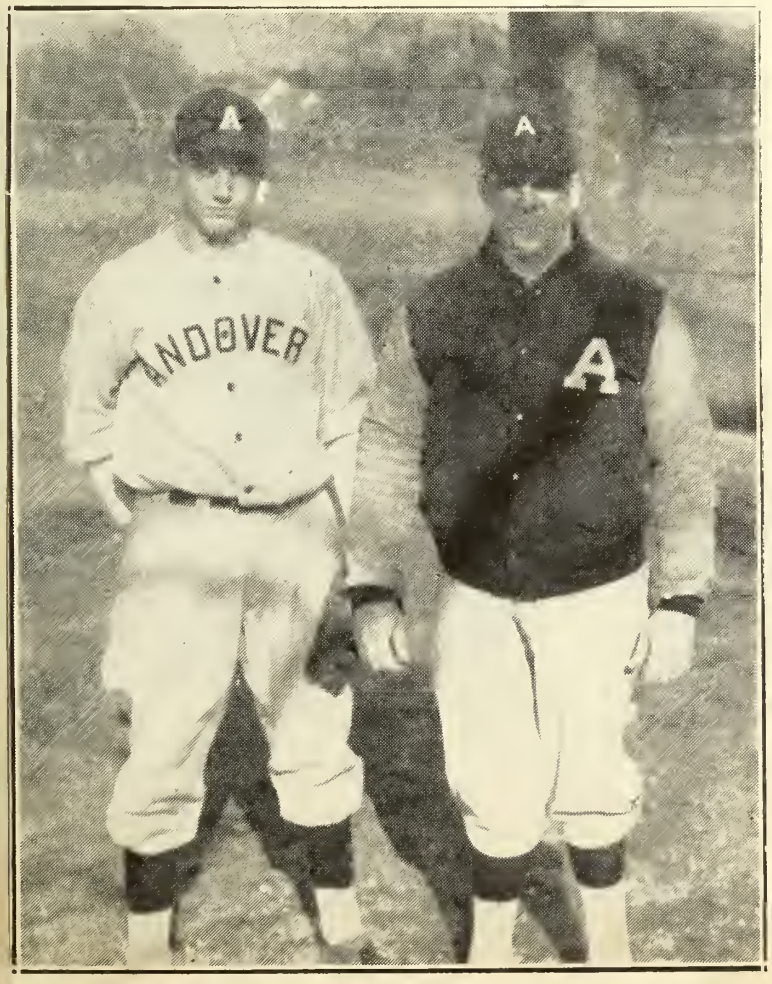
Three catchers have been working with the squad beside Charlie Smith. Clift Crosby, last year's peppy J.V.A. catcher, seems to have the best chance of being kept. Rosenau, and Joe Smith, who is doing remarkably well for a Rockwell Junior, have also been catching.

BLUE BASEBALL TEAM OPENS SEASON TODAY

Team Meets Haverhill, Winchester This Week

Capt. Moher Leads Strong Squad In Season's First Game Today

Led by Second Baseman Artie Moher, the Blue baseball team begins a heavy 1945 season with a game with Winchester High this afternoon at 3:15 p. m. on Brothers Field. Nothing is known of the Winchester team as they have only been working out of doors a little over a week. However, the Winchester team has not had the opportunity of practicing in a cage and P.A. has the edge. Saturday afternoon, the team meets a strong Haverhill nine.



Captain Art Moher and Coach "Flop" Follansbee who lead the Baseball team in its initial 1945 encounter today.

The team has been practicing out of doors for the past week and a half. The first intra-squad game took place in back of Johnson Hall last Wednesday, and the regulars defeated the second string. The whole squad saw action. In the past week Coach Follansbee has cut the squad to 17 members.

Line-up

Coach Follansbee announced his starting line-up. Captain Art Moher will, as usual, play second base and lead off in the batting order. Moher was the leading hitter of the team last year with a well over .300 batting average. Batting second and playing left field will be Bill Wood, who can be remembered for the excellent job he did in replacing the injured Talbot in the outfield last year. Batting third will be Prep Len Lunder, who is starting in center field. Len played for Lynn English against P.A. last year.

Another Prep, Johnny Clayton, will be the clean-up man and play right field. Veteran Ray Tippett will play shortstop and bat in fifth place. Dick Welch, stellar center fielder of the 1944 team, has been converted into a first baseman and will start in that position and bat sixth. Dick DeWitt, another veteran of last year's varsity squad, will bat seventh and play third base. Charlie Smith will start behind the plate and bat eighth.

Starting Pitcher Undecided

Coach Follansbee has not yet decided who will start against Winchester but he stated that three pitchers will split up the game. The four pitchers now on the squad are veterans "Buck" Ihde and Fred Killam, Prep Dick Phelps, and "Don" Dunbar from last year's J.V.'s.

from other papers

The Lawrence Evening Tribune

SPORT 'GRAPHS

☆ By FRED B. COLE ☆

From starting pitcher to starting catcher . . .That's the story of Charlie Smith, a Lincoln boy, who is expected to do the backstopping for this year's varsity at Phillips Academy, Andover . . . Charlie, a three-sport athlete, is captain-elect of varsity football and also of hockey . . . A year ago he was No. 1 pitcher on the nine and twirled the Blue to a 3 to 2 win over Exeter in the annual game between these rivals . . . Charlie had six strikeouts and limited the Exonians to seven hits, two of which came in the initial inning . . .

CHARLES SMITH

Because of the lack of seasoned catching material and the fact that the Blue seems well off in the pitching department, Coach Follansbee will use Smith behind the plate this spring . . . He was a member of the second forward wall on the hockey team last winter and last fall was a starting back on the varsity eleven . . . Charlie, a likable chap, attended the suburban academy summer school a year ago. Word has been received that Ken Keuffel, who captained an undefeated football team at Andover a few years ago, has received his commission of ensign at Fort Schuyler, N. Y. . . . Keuffel previously attended Chapel Hill, N. C., and then returned to study at Princeton university prior to being sent to Fort Schuyler.

Andover Opens Season Wednesday

Blue Nine With Five Veterans to Oppose Winchester—Games Also Arranged With Haverhill and St. Mark's

"Play Ball!" will be heard for the first time this spring on Wednesday afternoon when the varsity nine at Phillips Academy, Andover, opens its 1945 season against Winchester high. This game was arranged over the week-end. Additional games with Haverhill, April 11 and St. Mark's school, April 14 were also scheduled. The game will start at 3:15.

This is the earliest opening day game in many years at the suburban school. However, with the splendid weather during the past week or more Head Coach George L. Follansbee is pretty sure of his starting nine. Veteran starters include Captain Artie Moher, second base; Dick Welch, first base; Charlie Smith, catcher; Rap Tippett, short and Billy Wood, left field.

The remainder of the opening day line up will have Len Lunder, center field; Jack Clayton, right field; Dick De Witt, third and the starting pitcher. Coach Follansbee has not as yet decided on which boy will receive the opening day assignment on the mound. The choice will be among Stan Ihde, Fred Killam, Don Dunbar and Dick Phelps.

Manager's Game Reports

Phillips Opens With Winchester High

Initial Ball Game Will Be Played at Brothers Field Tomorrow

Phillips Academy, Andover, and Winchester high take the lid off the 1945 baseball season at Brothers field, Andover, Wednesday afternoon at 3:15 o'clock.

The academy team has five veterans namely, Captain Art Moher, second base; Ray Tippett, shortstop, Dick Welch, first base; Billy Wood, left field and Charlie Smith, formerly a pitcher, behind the bat. Winchester has four members of the 1944 outfit on hand including Captain Sam Tibaudo, shortstop; Roche, center field, Walsh, second base and Washburn a pitcher.

Tom Whelan, headmaster at Lynn English high, will umpire behind the bat with James Ryley on the bases. The probable lineups:

Andover	Winchester
Moher, 2b	lf, Delino
Wood, lf	c, Ducci
Lunder, cf	rf, Roche
Clayton, rf	ss, Tibaudo
Tippsett, ss	2b, Walsh
Welch, 1b	cf, Haggerty
Dewitt, 3b	p, Washburn
Smith, c	3b, Blanchard
Ahde, Killam, Dunbar or Phelps, p	1b, O'Bourke

Frank F. DiClemente of the athletic office, has announced the following spring schedules at Phillips:

Baseball—April 4, Winchester; 11, Haverhill; 14, St. Mark's; 18, Dorchester; 21, Rindge Tech; 25, Harvard; 26, Watertown; 28, Hyde Park; 30, Wobun; May 2, Tilton; 3, Worcester! 5, Yale; 7, Dean; 9, Deerfield; 12, at Exeter.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT Baseball

DATE OF CONTEST: April 4, 1945

OPPONENT: Winchester High

RESULT: A. 8 W. H. 1

WHERE PLAYED: at Andover

TIME PLAYED: 3:20 PM - 5:05 PM

OFFICIALS: Kenneay (P)

Ryley (bases)

LENGTH OF GAME: 1 hour, 45 minutes

WEATHER CONDITIONS: low overcast

light rain

COLD

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 150

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

Ihde and Killam pitch a one-hitter

Moher collects 2 for 3

Andover 11 hits.

See following page

ANDOVER

	ab	bh	po	a
Moher, 2b	3	2	6	1
Wood, lf	4	2	0	0
Lunder, cf	1	0	1	0
Anderson, cf	1	0	0	0
Clayton, rf	2	0	0	0
Horne, rf	1	0	0	0
Lackey, ss	2	0	2	2
Welch, 1b	3	1	4	0
Dewitt, 3b	4	2	0	1
Smith, c	4	3	8	0
Ihde, p	1	0	0	0
Killam, p	2	0	0	0
Totals	28	10	21	4

Innings	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
Andover	0	3	2	0	0	3	x	—8
Winchester	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	—1

Two-base hits, Dewitt, Moher; Bases on balls, off Ihde 6, off Washburn 4; off Roche 1; struck out, by Ihde 4, by Killam 2, by Washburn , by Roche 6.

from The Phillipian

Nine Beats Winchester, Punchard; Meets Haverhill;

BLUE BASEBALL SQUAD VICTORIOUS IN SPRING'S TWO INITIAL ENCOUNTERS

Nine Beats Winchester, Punchard; Meets Haverhill High, St. Mark's

In the past week Captain Artie Moher led the Andover baseball squad through its first two victories of the year. The Andover team had the definite edge in two seven-inning games with Winchester and Punchard, as the 8-1 and 5-1 scores indicate. The Winchester game was played last Wednesday in what seemed like ideal weather for a football game. The early practice which the Andover nine had in the Cage no doubt contributed to the Winchester defeat.

Shortstop Ray Tippett was not able to play in this game because he was taking a Navy exam, but Dan Lackey, a Lower up from last year's J. V. A. filled in ably for him. Otherwise the infield was about what it will probably be all season; Welch on first, Moher at second, DeWitt on third, and Smith catching. Lunder, Clayton, Wood, Anderson, and Horne divided up the outfield duties.

Buck Ihde Starts

Coach "Flop" Follansbee's choice to start the game was Buck Ihde, a varsity hurler last year. Ihde held the Winchester boys scoreless until the third inning when they scored their only run of the game. This one was the result of three walks. Andover scored three runs in the second as the result of a pair of doubles by Moher and DeWitt, a single by Smith, and a walk. Two more runs crossed the plate on three walks and a sacrifice hit by Lackey in the third.

Fred Killam, another varsity man last year, took over the pitching for Andover in the fourth inning. He held the Winchester team scoreless for the remaining innings. The Andover team "iced" the game in the sixth by scoring three more runs. Singles by Welch and Clayton, plus a walk and a passed ball accounted for these. Killam finished the game by striking out the last two Winchester batters.

from The Lawrence Evening Tribune

Andover Defeats Winchester High

Blue Opens Season Winning 8 to 1 Behind One-Hit Twirling of Ihde and Killam — Smith Features at Bat With Three Hits

Stan Ihde of Paterson, N. J., and Fred Killam, a Hamden, Conn., boy, shared one-hit twirling honors yesterday for Phillips academy as they scored victory number one, an 8 to 1 triumph over Winchester high.

The visitors made their solitary bingle off Killam when Walsh singled to right with one out in the sixth. The visitors only tally came with Ihde, the starting pitcher on the mound, when his wildness was responsible for the counter. Ihde walked no less than six high school batsmen although failing to allow a safe bingle. He walked the first two men to face him, retired the side in order in the second, walked four in the third and retired three in a row in the fourth. Only 10 men faced Killam in the three frames he toiled and three of them went down via strikes.

Winchester's slabmen Washburn and Roche were touched for ten safeties by the Andover batsmen with Charlie Smith, converted catcher, contributing three and Dick Dewitt, Captain Artie Moher and Billy Wood garnering two each.

Dewitt's double with two away in the second paved the way for Andover's first runs. Smith gained a life when catcher Bucci dropped his foul fly and then Smith singled to left scoring Dewitt. Smith went to second on the throw-in. Ihde walked and both he and Smith registered when Moher doubled to deep left.

Len Lunder, ex-Lynn English high boy, and Jack Clayton, formerly of Chelmsford, both starting their first game for the Blue, walked in successive order to open the third. Frank Lackey, son of an old Blue player of some years ago, sacrificed and then Dewitt came through with a screeching single to center to score both mates.

Andover's three other tallies came over in the sixth after one out. Walt Horne reached on Capt. Sam Tibaudo's misplay and went to third on a wild pitch. Lackey walked. Dick Welch hit safely to center scoring Horne. Lackey stole third. Welch pilfered to second. Smith then slapped a clean hit into right, his third in four trips, as Lackey and Welch crossed the plate. The score:

ANDOVER

	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
Moher, 2b	3	0	2	6	1	0
Wood, lf	4	0	2	0	0	0
Lunder, cf	1	1	0	1	0	0
Anderson, cf	1	0	0	0	0	0
Clayton, rf	2	1	0	0	0	0
Horne, rf	1	1	0	0	0	0
Lackey, ss	2	1	0	2	2	0
Welch, 1b	3	1	1	4	0	0
Dewitt, 3b	4	1	2	0	1	0
Smith, c	4	1	3	8	0	0
Ihde, p	1	1	0	0	0	0
Killam, p	2	0	0	0	0	0
Total	28	8	10	21	4	0

WINCHESTER

	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
Bellino, lf	0	0	0	1	0	0
Nolan, lf	2	0	0	0	0	0
O'Rourke, 1b	1	0	0	5	0	0
Roche, rf-p	3	0	0	0	0	2
Tibaudo, ss	3	0	0	2	1	1
Walsh, 2b-c	2	0	1	5	1	1
Washburn, p	3	0	0	0	1	0
Oliver, 2b	1	0	0	0	0	0
Bucci, c	3	0	0	4	2	1
Haggerty, cf	3	0	0	0	0	1
Blanchard, 3b	2	1	0	1	0	0
Total	23	1	1	18	5	6

Innings	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	R
Andover	0	3	2	0	0	3	x	8
Winchester	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1

Two-base hits: Dewitt, Moher. Hits—off Ihde, 0 in 4 innings; off Killam, 1 in 3; off Washburn, 5 in 3; off Roche, 5 in 3. Sacrifice hits: Lackey. Stolen bases: Wood 2, Lackey 1. Left on bases: Andover 10, Winchester 6. First base on balls: off Ihde 6; off Washburn 4; off Roche 1. Struck out: by Ihde 4; by Killam 2; by Washburn 3; by Roche 6. Passed ball: Bucci. Wild pitches: Roche 2. Time: 1 h. 37 m. Umpires: Kennedy and Ryley.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT Baseball

DATE OF CONTEST: April 7, 1945

OPPONENT: Punchard High

RESULT: A. 5 P. H. 0

WHERE PLAYED: at Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:10 PM - 3:55 PM

OFFICIALS: Mr. Pieters

Mr. Leete

LENGTH OF GAME: 1 hour, 45 minutes

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Slight wind

Warm and clear

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 200

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

PRACTICE GAME

(Does not count on the team average or the indiviaual averages.)

Phelps Pitches Two-Hitter

Dick Phelps pitched a brilliant two-hitter in his first game for Andover. The Haverhill game was postponed because so many of our first team were taking college boards, but a game with the Punchard High school of Andover was played anyway. The Haverhill game will be played next Wednesday.

Moher, Smith, Clayton and Wood were the only regulars not taking College Board examinations, so numerous others on the squad got their chance to play. The starting lineup had Anderson on first, Moher on second, Lackey at short, Ross on third, Smith catching, Phelps pitching, and Wood, Clayton and Horne in the outfield. However, Rosenau soon went in to catch, and Cliff Crosby, another catcher, took over for Captain Artie Moher at second.

Only 24 Punchard Batters

The only inning in which Phelps got into any real trouble was the third. After one man was out, two men singled in a row for Punchard's only two hits. Phelps quickly pulled out of this hole, however, as the next two batters were retired in order. Andover took the lead in the first inning by scoring three of its five runs. These were the result of two errors, a walk, and a single by Wood. Another run crossed the plate on another walk, a sacrifice hit by Phelps, and Wood's second hit, a double into left. Punchard was held scoreless and hitless for the rest of the game and the other Andover run was scored in the fourth on two errors, topped by a single by Clayton. Bill Rosenau made a beautiful throw which resulted in the putout of a man who was trying to steal after being walked.

From The Lawrence Evening Tribune

Haverhill High to Play at Andover

Brown and Gold to Send Al Emilio After Academy Batters Tomorrow Afternoon—To Start at 3 O'Clock

Charlie White's Haverhill high ball club will be the second opponent of the Phillips Academy varsity nine at Brothers field, Andover, Wednesday afternoon. The game is slated to start at 3 o'clock. Andover's second game this week will be with St. Mark's school at the suburban field Saturday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock.

White announced yesterday that his veteran pitching ace Al Emilio will do the mound work against the academy. Carifio, veteran catcher, will receive Emilio's slants while other vets in the Brown and Gold lineup will be Gigliotti, second base, and Valoras, third base. Augusta, starting first sacker, and Wilson, shortstop, will both be starting their first game while James, center fielder and Trainor, right fielder, were squad members last season. Clement, who is expected to be in left field, was out of action a year ago but is reported to be a stellar performer with experience.

Coach George L. Follansbee of the suburban school will probably start his same lineup with the exception of Lackey at shortstop. The veteran Ray Tippett, regular short fielder and a good hitter, is expected to return to his favorite spot. The remainder of the infield of Captain Moher at second, Welch at first and Dewitt at third will remain intact. The outfield is expected to be Wood, left, Lunder in center and Clayton in right. Wood is a veteran with the other two being first-year men.

Charlie Smith, hockey and football captain-elect, will do the catching. Smith was number one twirler a year ago but is now doing a good job on the other end of the battery. Either Stan Ihde, Fred Killam or Ray Phelps will get the pitching assignment against the high school team.

Next Saturday the academy track and lacrosse teams will get under way. The track aggregation will face Harvard and the lacrosse club goes against Mt. Hermon school. These events are scheduled to start at 2:30 o'clock.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT Baseball

DATE OF CONTEST: April 1., 1945

OPPONENT: Haverhill

RESULT: H. 4 A. 2

See following page

WHERE PLAYED: at Andover

TIME PLAYED: 5:00 PM - 5:10 PM

OFFICIALS: Kennedy (P)

Ryley (B)

LENGTH OF GAME: 2 hours, 10 minutes

WEATHER CONDITIONS: clear

warm

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 420

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

Haverhill 4runs on 6 hits

Andover 2 runs on 7 hits

Emilio, Haverhill pitcher, struck out 12 men and collected 2 hits for four times at bat.

HAVERHILL

	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
Gigliotti, 2b	4	1	0	2	4	0
Clements, lf	4	1	0	1	0	1
Emilio, p	4	1	2	0	5	0
Augusta, 1b	4	0	1	8	1	0
Cariflo, c	2	1	0	12	2	0
Valoras, 3b	4	0	2	1	3	0
Trainor, rf	4	0	1	0	0	0
Ames, cf	3	0	0	1	0	0
Barry, ss	3	0	0	2	0	1
Totals	32	4	6	27	15	2

ANDOVER

	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
Moher, 2b	4	1	3	1	3	0
Wood, lf	3	0	1	3	0	0
Lunder, cf	4	0	0	0	0	0
Clayton, rf	4	0	0	0	0	0
Lippett, ss	4	0	1	1	3	1
Welch, 1b	3	0	1	13	0	1
DeWitt, 3b	4	0	0	0	0	1
Smith, c	4	0	1	9	0	1
Dunbar, p	2	0	0	0	4	0
Ihde, p	0	0	0	0	1	0
Killam, p	0	0	0	0	0	0
Horne	0	1	0	0	0	0
xLackey	1	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	33	2	7	27	11	4

Innings	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	R
Haverhill	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	4
Andover	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2

x-Batted for Ihde in 8th.
xx-Batted for Killam in 9th.
Two-base hit: Moher. Sacrifice hit: Barry. Stolen bases: Gigliotti, Emilio, Valoras, Moher, Wood, Lunder. Left on bases: Haverhill 8, Andover 6. First base on balls: off Emilio 2; off Dunbar 1. Hit by pitcher: by Emilio (Horne). Struck out: by Emilio 12; by Dunbar 6; by Ihde; by Killam. Time, 2:06. Umpires: Kennedy and Ryley.

from The Phillipian

BLUE BASEBALL SQUAD LOSES TO HAVERHILL HIGH

Nine Meets Dorchester, Rindge Tech This Week

Capt. Moher Stands Out as Team Loses to Strong Haverhill Squad

The Andover baseball team suffered its first defeat at the hands of the Haverhill High school team last Wednesday. The score was 4-2, as Captain Moher starred with three hits to his credit. Saturday's game with St. Mark's wasn't played because of the nation-wide mourning for President Roosevelt.

It is doubtful whether or not this games will be played at all, due to the full schedule that the Andover team has this year. The team will meet Dorchester High today, and Rindge Tech Saturday.

The Haverhill boys got an early lead and kept it throughout the game. They held the Andover nine scoreless until the eighth inning when a futile two run rally was started. Haverhill scored only one earned run to our two, but we made four errors to their one.

Dunbar In First Game

Coach "Flop" Follansbee chose Don Dunbar, amember of last year's J. V. A. team, to start the game. This was Dunbar's first varsity game. Dunbar gave up only five hits in his seven innings of pitching. He was replaced by Ihde in the eighth when Horne pinch hit for him. The Haverhill team scored its first run in the first inning as the result of two walks and two singles. Captain Artie Moher started off the first inning for Andover with one of his three hits of the day, a single, but when the inning ended, he was still on base along with Wood who had walked. Both teams went down quickly in the second, but Haverhill scored two more in the third. These resulted from two walks, an error, and a single by Trainor of Haverhill.

Andover went down in 1-2-3 order in the third, as did Haverhill in the fourth. In the second half of the fourth Tippett singled, but Welch was put out to retire the sides with still no runs scored. Both sides went down in order in the fifth also. In the last half of the sixth Moher got his second hit of the afternoon, but Lunder's fly to center was snagged, and Emilio, the Haverhill pitching ace, struck two more men out to retire the sides.

Haverhill Scores In Seventh

After two men were out, Haverhill added two singles to another of Andover's costly erreors to score one more run. This made the score 4-0. Welch hit safely in the seventh for Andover, but to no avail. Haverhill's power was spent as their last hit was a single by Valoris in the first of the eighth. Ihde who was then pitching retired the next three batters. Th eighth looked like the big inning for Andover. Captain Moher drove out a double to score Horne who was hit by a pitched ball, and Bill Wood, hard hitting left fielder, followed up with a single. However this fire was soon put out when Lunder struck out, Clayton grounded out, and Wood was run down on the base paths. Haverhill went down 1-2-3 on Killam's hurling in the ninth, and the game ended when Andover was unable to make anything out of an error and Smith's single.

from The Lawrence Evening Tribune

Haverhill High Edges Out Phillips

Brown and Gold Wins in Opening Frames — Emilio Chalks Up 12 Strikeouts — Home Club Registers in Eighth

Timely hitting plus Don Dunbar's wildness in opening innings enabled Haverhill High to edge out Phillips, 4 to 2, at Brothers field, Andover, yesterday afternoon.

The Brown and Gold, behind the effective twirling of Al Emilio, held the Blue at bay with the exception of the eighth, when two academy runners crossed the rubber. Emilio had the Blue batsmen eating from the palm of his hand for seven frames during which he gave but four scattered hits and only three of these boys reached second base.

However, in the eighth Walter Horne batted for Stan Ihde and was hit by a pitched ball. Capt. Artie Moher, whose play dominated the game, then doubled to left center for his third bingle of the tilt and put Horne on third. Billy Wood drove one past short, scoring Horne and Moher moved along. Wood stole second and Moher registered as Wood was being run down between third and second. The next two batters went down without any trouble.

Emilio's control was exceptional for his opening appearance of the season. He issued but two walks and sent an even dozen back to the bench on strikes. Dunbar, his first opponent, limited Haverhill to five hits in the seven frames he worked and but for his five walks and costly misplays by Welch, DeWitt and Tippett, might have got off with a better break. Not one of Haverhill's runs were earned, while the Blue earned one of its two.

Haverhill started off with Mike Gigliotti walking and then stealing second. Clements went out, Moher to Welch. Emilio slapped a safe one into right, scoring Gigliotti. Carifio walked and Valoras was safe on a single through the box to fill the sacks. However, Dunbar tightened up to fan Trainor and end the inning.

In the third Emilio walked and stole. Augusta was safe on error by Dick DeWitt and Welch with Emilio scoring on the Blue first sacker's overthrow to the plate, while Augusta continued to third. Carifio walked. Valoras went out on a fly to Welch. Augusta was caught going home, Dunbar to Welch. Trainor singled but James went out, Dunbar to Welch.

The visitors tallied one more in the seventh after the first two went out. Clements was safe on Tippett's poor throw to Welch. Emilio scratched a hit and then Augusta drove a screeching single into left, scoring Clements. Carifio flied to Wood to end the stanza.

Saturday afternoon Andover will play St. Mark's school at Brothers field. The game will start at 2:30 o'clock. The box score:

HAVERHILL

	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
Gigliotti, 2b	4	1	0	2	4	0
Clements, lf	4	1	0	1	0	1
Emilio, p	4	1	2	0	5	0
Augusta, 1b	4	0	1	8	1	0
Carifio, c	2	1	0	12	2	0
Valoras, 3b	4	0	2	1	3	0
Trainor, rf	4	0	1	0	0	0
James, cf	3	0	0	1	0	0
Barry, ss	3	0	0	2	0	1
Totals	32	4	6	27	15	2

ANDOVER

	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
Moher, 2b	4	1	3	1	3	0
Wood, lf	3	0	1	3	0	0
Lunder, cf	4	0	0	0	0	0
Clayton, rf	4	0	0	0	0	0
Tippett, ss	4	0	1	1	3	1
Welch, 1b	3	0	1	13	0	1
DeWitt, 3b	4	0	0	0	0	1
Smith, c	4	0	1	9	0	1
Dunbar, p	2	0	0	0	4	0
Ihde, p	0	0	0	0	1	0
Killam, p	0	0	0	0	0	0
xHorne	0	1	0	0	0	0
xxLackey	1	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	33	2	7	27	11	4

Innings	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	R
Haverhill	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	4
Andover	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2

x-Batted for Ihde in 8th.
xx-Batted for Killam in 9th.

Two-base hit: Moher. Sacrifice hit: Barry. Stolen bases: Gigliotti, Emilio, Valoras, Moher, Wood, Lunder. Left on bases: Haverhill 8, Andover 6. First base on balls: off Emilio 2; off Dunbar 5. Hit by pitcher: by Emilio (Horne). Struck out: by Emilio 12; by Dunbar 6; by Ihde; by Killam. Time, 2:06. Umpires: Kennedy and Ryley.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT Baseball

DATE OF CONTEST: April 14, 1945

OPPONENT: St. Mark's School

RESULT: Game Called

WHERE PLAYED: ----------

TIME PLAYED: ----------

OFFICIALS: ----------

LENGTH OF GAME: ---------

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Excellent

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: --------

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

Game called because of the President's death.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT Baseball

DATE OF CONTEST: April 18, 1945

OPPONENT: Dorchester High

RESULT: A. 8 D. H. 1

WHERE PLAYED: at Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:34 PM - 4:35 PM

OFFICIALS: Whalen (P)

Ryley (B)

LENGTH OF GAME: 2 hours, 9 minutes

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Clear

not

Light Wind

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 250

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

Ihde pitches a one-hitter

Moher collects a single and a triple for four trips.

Wood, Welch, and Dewitt get 2 for 4

See following page

Andover 8, Dorchester 1

With Stan Ihde twirling one-hit ball for nine frames, Phillips chalked up its second win the three starts, beating Dorchester high, 8 to 1, at Brothers field, Wednesday afternoon. Ihde was master of the situation from the start. His southpaw slants had the high school youngsters at his mercy and only pitcher Vahey, who singled with two out in the second, was able to connect safely.

ANDOVER

	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
Moher, 2b	4	3	2	1	2	0
Wood, lf	5	1	2	2	0	0
Lunder, cf	4	0	1	5	0	0
Anderson, rf	1	1	0	0	0	0
Smith, c	5	1	1	6	0	0
Tippett, ss	5	0	1	1	1	2
Welch, 1b	4	1	2	9	0	0
Dewitt, 3b	4	0	2	0	2	0
Clayton, rf	3	0	1	3	0	0
Horne, cf	1	0	0	0	0	0
Ihde, p	3	1	0	0	3	0
Totals	39	8	12	27	8	2

DORCHESTER HIGH

	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
O'Connor, 1b	2	1	0	4	0	0
Norton, lf	3	0	0	3	2	2
Flynn, ss	2	0	0	4	0	1
Ryhan, ss	0	0	0	0	0	0
O'Brien, cf	4	0	0	3	0	0
Tucker, 3b	4	0	0	3	3	2
Carr, rf	4	0	0	2	0	0
Maguire, 2b	3	0	0	3	2	1
Morris, c	2	0	0	2	1	1
Vahey, p	4	0	1	0	0	0
Ryan, x	1	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	29	1	1	24	8	7

Innings	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	R
Andover	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	3	x	—8
Dorchester	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—1

x-Batted for Morris in 9th.

Two base hit: Wood. Three base hits: Wood, Moher. Sacrifice hit: Norton. Stolen bases: Welch, Dewitt, Wood, Smith. Left on bases: Andover 9, Dorchester 7. First base on balls: off Ihde 2, off Vahey 2. Hit by pitcher: by Ihde 1, by Vahey 2. Passed ball: Smith. Time: 2 h. Umpires: Whelan and Ryley.

from The Phillipian

Blue Nine Humbles Revere, Rindge Tech and Dorchester

The Andover baseball team avenged last week's defeat by Haverhill with three decisive victories in this past week. Dorchester, Revere and Rindge Tech all bowed before the Andover squad. Dorchester and Rindge Tech were the only scheduled games, but when the "surprise holiday" was announced last Thursday, a game was obtained with Revere. The team plays four games this next week, meeting Harvard today. Watertown tomorrow, Hyde Park Saturday, and Woburn Monday.

"Buck" Ihde won his second game of the year against Dorchester last Wednesday. Ihde's one-hit pitching allowed the Dorchester boys to score only one run. This run was scored in the first inning by O'Conner, who walked, stole second, and scored on a sacrifice hit by Norton. Wood's double in the first scored Captain Moher, who had walked. This was the first of our eight runs. After two outs in the second inning, Vahey, the Dorchester pitcher, got Dorchester's one hit, a single. But the next man flied out to left, so the side was retired. Singles by Welch, DeWitt and Clayton scored another run for Andover in the second. In the fifth inning a long drive by O'Conner in deep right looked like it was tagged for extra bases, but a sensational catch by Johnny Clayton sent O'Conner back to the bench looking slightly downcast.

The Dorchester left fielder, Norton, messed up Moher's long hit in the seventh, with the result that he got on third. He scored on a passed ball on the next pitch. Wood followed with a double and another error by Norton let him reach third safely. Smith drove him in with a single, and was in turn driven in by Welch's single. DeWitt got on by another error, but Clayton's fly to center was caught to end the inning. Dorchester went down in order, and Andover came up to score three more runs in their half of the eighth. Ihde walked and scored on Moher's sensational triple into deep left. Anderson, who came in for Lunder in the eighth, got on by an error, and scored while Smith was being run down in the base paths after he got on by another of Dorchester's costly errors. The game ended when Dorchester failed to score in their half of the ninth. Final score: Andover 8, Dorchester 1.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

See following page

SPORT Baseball

DATE OF CONTEST: April 19, 1945

OPPONENT: Revere High

RESULT: A. 15 R. H. 2

WHERE PLAYED: at Andover

TIME PLAYED: 3:15 PM - 5:25 PM

OFFICIALS: Whalen (P)

Ryley (B)

LENGTH OF GAME: 2 hours, 10 minutes

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Cloudy

Cold

Windy

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 173

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

Three different pitcners from Revere gave 19 walks.

Andover 15, Revere 2

Andover collected nine, which coupled with 18 bases on balls, and seven errors by Revere, enabled the Blue to win, 15 to 2, yesterday. It was Andover's second straight win on successive afternoons.

The Blue tallied a run in each of the first four frames, added six in the sixth and two in the seventh. The game, three-quarters of an hour later in starting, was called by mutual agreement in the first half of the eighth.

Fred Killam and Dick Phelps did the twirling for Andover. Killam worked the first six and Phelps the final two. They were found for seven hits with the former giving up five. Phelps, formerly of Watertown high, fanned four of the eight men who faced him. The score:

ANDOVER

	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
Foher, 2b	4	4	1	4	1	0
Wood, lf	4	0	1	1	1	0
Sunder, cf	3	2	1	0	0	0
Anderson, cf	1	1	0	0	0	0
Smith, c	3	0	1	0	1	0
Rosenau, c	0	0	0	4	0	0
Tippett, ss	2	2	1	1	3	0
Mackey, ss	1	0	0	0	6	1
Welch, 1b	3	1	1	5	0	1
Dewitt, 3b	5	1	0	1	2	0
Clayton, rf	1	1	1	0	0	0
Horne, rf	1	2	1	0	0	0
Killam, p	4	1	1	0	0	0
Phelps, p	1	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	33	15	9	24	8	2

from The Phillipian

Blue Nine Humbles Revere,

Killam, pitching for Andover, had no trouble with the Revere boys in the first four innings. Andover scored its first of 15 runs in the first as the result of four walks after two outs. Moher scored, after being walked in the second, on Wood's double. Tippett singled and scored on Welch's double in the third. Lunder scored, after getting on by an error in the fourth, on Smith's single. Revere scored one in the fifth on a single and three walks. Andover scored its fifth, sixth, and seventh runs in the fifth on three walks, an error, and Clayton's single. Revere scored one in their half of the sixth with three singles.

Andover Cuts Loose in the Sixth

Coach Follansbee made three replacements in the sixth. Anderson went in for Lennie Lunder, Lackey went in for Tippett, and Walt Horne went in for Johnny Clayton. This was the big inning. Andover scored six runs on seven walks, three errors, a passed ball and Killam's single. Phelps and Rosenau replaced the battery of Killam and Smith in the seventh. They retired the Revere boys with ease in the seventh and eighth, which were the last innings because of the unusual length of the game. Andover scored its last two runs on two walks, Moher's single, and Horne's long double.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT Baseball

DATE OF CONTEST: April 21, 1945

OPPONENT: Rindge Tech

RESULT: A. 26 R. T. 0

WHERE PLAYED: at Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:31 PM - 4:30 PM

OFFICIALS: Whalen (P)

Ryley (B)

LENGTH OF GAME: 2 hours

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Warm

Cloudy

Light wind

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 175

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

Lunder - 3 for 4

Tippett - 4 for 5

Rindge - 5 hits

Andover - 18 hits

Rindge Tech Slaughtered, 26-0

The Rindge Tech game was a farce. Only 12 batters faced the Andover hurler in the first four innings. Andover scored two in the first on an error, singles by Lunder and Tippett, and Smith's getting hit by a pitched ball. Two more crossed in the second on a walk, another error, a passed ball, a wild pitch, and Lunder's second single. Seven more came over the plate in the third as the result of three walks, a sacrifice hit, singles by Dunbar, Wood and Tippett,, Smith's double, and Lunder's third hit, a sensational triple. Two more were scored in the fourth. Rindge got two singles and a walk off Dunbar in the fifth, but was able to score no runs.

Anderson, Lackey, and Horne came in for Lunder, DeWitt, and Clayton in the fifth for Andover. Every Andover man scored in this inning. Moher, Wood, Anderson, Tippett, and Welch all got singles. Lackey was hit by a pitched ball, Horne walked, Smith walked, and Dunbar got on by an error. This made 22 runs for Andover. Phelps, Rosenau, and Crosby replaced Dunbar, Smith, and Wood in the sixth. Phelps had no trouble with the Rindge batters. Andover added pain to injury by scoring four more runs in its half of the sixth. Moher, Anderson, and Tippett each got singles. This made Tippett's fourth hit in five trips to the plate. This seven-inning slaughter ended when the last three Rindge batters went down in order. Final score: Andover 26, Rindge Tech 0.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT Baseball

DATE OF CONTEST: April 25, 1945

OPPONENT: Harvard

RESULT: Game called

WHERE PLAYED: -------

TIME PLAYED: -----

OFFICIALS: ------

LENGTH OF GAME: ------

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Rain

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: -----

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: _____

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT Baseball

DATE OF CONTEST: April 29, 1945

OPPONENT: Watertown

RESULT: Game called

WHERE PLAYED: -----

TIME PLAYED: -----

OFFICIALS: -----

LENGTH OF GAME: -----

WEATHER CONDITIONS: ----- Rain

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: -----

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT Baseball

DATE OF CONTEST: April 27, 1945

OPPONENT: Lawrence

RESULT: A. 1 L. 0

See following page

WHERE PLAYED: at Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:35 PM - 4:03 PM

OFFICIALS: Whalen (P)

Ryley (B)

LENGTH OF GAME: 1 hour, 28 minutes

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Cloudy

Light rain

Field sloppy.

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 30

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

_____ Ihde pitches a no-hitter

_____ Wood hits a homer in the last half

_____ of the last with 3 on.

_____ Andover - 4 hits

_____ Practice Game

Andover vs. Lawrence

	ab	r	h	e
Moher	4	0	0	0
Wood	3	0	1	0
Lunder	3	0	0	0
Smith	3	0	0	1
Tippett	3	0	1	1
Welch	2	0	0	0
DeWitt	3	1	1	0
Clayton	0	0	0	0
Horne (3rd)	2	0	1	0
Ihde	2	0	0	0
*Anderson	0	0	0	0

*batted for Ihde in 7th.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7—r
Lawrence	0	0	0	0	0	0	0—0
Andover	0	0	0	0	0	0	1—1

from The Lawrence Evening Tribune

Academy Team In A Slugging Mood

Seven Regulars Hitting .300 or Better in Eight Games—Team Has An Average of .328—Moher First In The List

Seven regular members of this year's varsity nine at Phillips academy, Andover, are hitting .300 or better for the first eight games on the schedule. Captain Artie Moher tops the list with a splendid figure of .515, with Billy Wood second with .444 and Len Lunder of Lynn third with .407. Charlie Smith, Dick Welch and Dick Dewitt are also in the select circle.

The team, as a whole, is hitting .328 against only .148 for the opposition and fielding .942 against .835. The outfield of Wood, Lunder, Clayton, Horne and Anderson, have not made an error this season. The figures:

		Batting				Fielding			
Player	GP	AB	R	BH	Ave.	PO	A	E	Ave.
Moher	8	33	15	17	.515	22	17	0	1.000
Crosby	2	2	2	1	.500	1	0	1	.500
Wood	8	27	8	12	.444	12	1	0	1.000
Anderson	5	7	4	3	.429	1	0	0	1.000
Lunder	8	27	12	11	.407	14	0	0	1.000
Phelps	4	8	3	3	.375	1	11	0	1.000
Smith	8	25	9	9	.360	48	6	3	.947
Welch	8	28	8	9	.322	67	1	4	.945
Dewitt	8	28	5	8	.320	5	12	3	.850
Tippett	7	30	8	9	.300	12	19	5	.861
Dunbar	3	8	4	2	.250	0	7	0	1.000
Horne	8	15	9	3	.200	0	0	0	.000
Killam	2	6	1	1	.167	0	0	0	.000
Clayton	7	19	4	2	.105	5	0	0	1.000
Rosenau	2	1	0	0	.000	6	1	0	1.000
Ihde	2	4	2	0	.000	0	4	0	1.000
Lackey	5	6	3	0	.000	2	3	1	.833
Team	8	274	97	90	.328	195	81	17	.942
Opponent	8	222	16	32	.148	174	80	50	.835

Innings	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9——Ttl.
Andover	7	16	11	7	19	17	5	5	x—— 97
Opponents	2	3	3	0	1	2	3	2	0—— 16

Two-base hits—Moher 2, Wood 2, Tippett 2, Dewitt, Horne. Three-base hits—Moher 2, Wood, Lunder, Horne. Sacrifice hits—Wood, Lackey, Tippett 2, Dewitt 4, Smith, Dunbar 2, Phelps. Stolen bases—Moher 7, Wood 6, Lunder 5, Clayton 2, Lackey 3, Tippett 4, Welch 3, Dewitt 2, Smith 3, Horne.

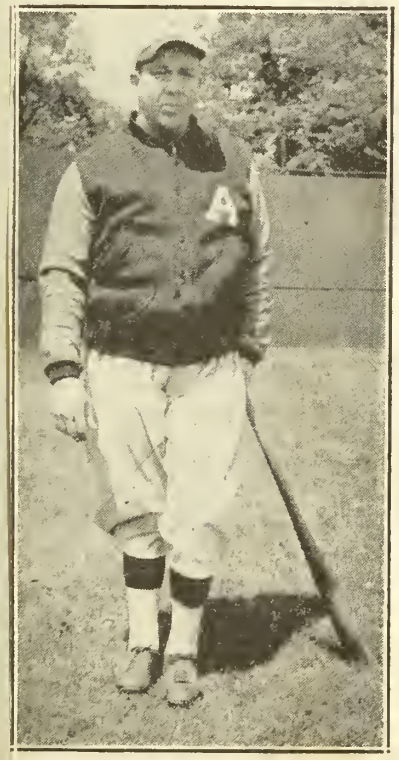
PITCHING RECORDS

Player	GP	IP	HO	RO	SO	BB	W	L	T	Pct.
Phelps	4	22	6	6	17	9	2	0	0	1.000
Ihde	3	14	2	2	11	11	2	0	0	1.000
Killam	3	10	6	1	9	3	1	0	0	1.000
Dunbar	3	21	15	7	12	11	2	1	0	.667
Total	8	67	32	16	49	34	7	1	0	.875

from The Phillipian

Nine Victorious Over Lawrence,

IHDE'S NO-HITTER SHADES LAWRENCE; TEAM PLAYS FOUR GAMES THIS WEEK



Coach "Flop" Follansbee looks thoughfully at the camera again as his team meets Tilton, Worcester, Yale and Dean this week.

Last Friday the rain finally let up long enough to allow Billy Wood and Buck Ihde to put away Lawrence High, 1-0. In seven innings Ihde allowed no hits and only two walks, while fanning eight batters, striking out the side in the fifth. The score, going into the last half of the seventh inning, was deadlocked, 0-0, Andover having been held to two hits thus far.

Today the Blue meets Tilton, tomorrow, Worcester, Yale on Saturday, and Dean Academy on Monday.

DeWitt led off, 0 for 2 for the day, and reached first on a dropped throw to first. Horne followed with a single, advancing DeWitt to second. O. J. Anderson, batting for Ihde, couldn't get out of the way of Cleary's next throw, and filled the basses. With nobody out, and the bases loaded, Artie Moher stepped up and popped to short. Billy Wood, hitless for the day, wasted no time with Lawrence pitching and got a solid hit. The drive lined straight between the center and left fielders to deep left center, and skipped on to the embankment. The hit would have been a grand-slam homer in any league, for "Woody" scored standing; however, with two out in the last half inning and the score deadlocked, the first run across decides the game. Bill gets only a single, and DeWitt's run wins, 1-0.

Second Inning

Ihde pitched beautiful ball the whole game, with the exception of one inning. The top half of the second, Buck's control faltered and he walked the first batter. The right fielder grounded to Welch, moving Palmegiano to second. The next man took first on Smith's drop of an infield pop-up. With two men on and one out, Ihde walked the first baseman, filling the bases. The Lawrence catcher fanned on Ihde's curve, and the side went down on a fly to Lunder. In the fifth, Buck really bore down and fanned all three batters.

In the second inning, Andover started with a sharp single by Tippett. After he was cut down at second, Welch struck out and DeWitt singled to left. Clayton took a free pass, but the threat died with Ihde missing a third one.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT Baseball

DATE OF CONTEST: April 28, 1945

OPPONENT: Hyde Park

RESULT: A. 8 H. P. 4

WHERE PLAYED: at Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:35 PM - 4:30 PM

OFFICIALS: Whalen (P)

Ryley (B)

LENGTH OF GAME: 1 hour, 55 minutes

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Cloudy

Field Wet

Windy and cold

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 200

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

Moner gets 3 for 5

Smith gets 2 for 4

Andover - 9 hits

See following page

Andover vs. Hyde Park

	ab	r	h	e
Moher	5	2	3	0
Wood	3	0	1	0
Sunder	3	2	1	0
Smith	4	0	2	2
Tippett	4	0	0	0
Welch	4	1	1	2
DeWitt	3	0	0	1
Clayton	3	0	0	0
Horne	1	1	1	0
Phelps	3	0	0	0

*batted for Clayton in 8th.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9—r
Hyde Park	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0—4
Andover	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	5	x—8

from The Phillipian

Wednesday's game with Harvard was washed out, as was Thursday's with Watertown High. The Lawrence game was a last-minute notice. Saturday, a light drizzle wasn't enough to keep "Flop" Follansbee and the team off the field, and although many were weary and groggy from the Prom, an eighth-inning spurt gave us the victory, 8-4.

Dick Phelps pitched all the way, allowing only four hits, while passing five. Like Ihde, he loosened a bit in the second inning, and was set for two hits, a sacrifice and a walk, which were good enough for two runs. In the bottom half of the same frame, the team came back with two runs, on two errors, Moher's single to left, a walk and a passed ball.

Five Errors

In the field the team showed a great lack of something, mainly sleep. Smith was throwing them right and left, but made up for this with two hits. Welch also missed on two plays, and DeWitt muffed the fifth. However, Hyde Park equaled us trick for trick, with five "beauts" of their own.

The last of the eighth showed the team's revival of spirit, and an outburst of hits and runs which put the game on ice for Phelps. Dick Welch led off with a single to left, taking second on DeWitt's bunt. Coach Follansbee then replaced Clayton, hitless thus far, with Walt Horne. Walt teed off on the first pitch and smashed a wicked drive off the right fielder's outstretched glove for a triple. Phelps reached first on a fielder's choice, Horne sliding in under the throw home. Artie Moher cracked his third hit through third base, Bill Wood walked, and, with the bases loaded, Lennie Lunder pushed two runs over with a fast bunt through the infield. Bill Wood was forced at third on the play. Charlie Smith then singled, scoring Lunder. Tippett got on on an error by the left fielder, but was stranded, with Smith, by Welch's grounder to second base, making three outs. Five runs on five hits gave Andover the 8-4 victory.

from The Exonian

Andover Baseball Squad Seen Not Too Powerful, but Smooth

By Bay Stockton

A visit to the Hill, complete with a free ride provided by the Academy in the person of an unwitting truck driver, produced some very interesting answers to some much asked questions.

The highly-rated baseball team does not seem too potent to this observer. The much-touted Dick Phelps, last year a high school pitcher who conquered the Blue, faced the Hyde Park nine last Saturday on the Andover diamond. The team's weak spot seems to be first base. In three innings the initial sacker, Dick Welch, gave a very unimpressive performance, letting several balls through him, striking out his first time up and drawing a pass from the pitcher in his second appearance at the plate.

Ray Tippett at shortstop turned in a fair performance. He handled the few bouncers hit to him capably and reached first on an error on the part of the second baseman on a double play set-up. Charlie Smith, converted pitcher, now stationed behind the plate, batting in the clean-up slot, struck out and slammed a long fly to center. On the defense he does not shine, but is quite capable.

Bill Wood patroled left field with good form. Although he is only a fair hitter, he was able to beat out an easy grounder which the shortstop got away a bit slowly. Lennie Lunder, centerfielder, did not shine in any manner, drawing a pass and popping up for the third out in the second frame.

Dick Dewitt, third baseman, was efficient but not outstanding, accounting for two outs in two platter appearances. Johnny Clayton, fleet right fielder, got on base through a Hyde Park error, reached third on a stolen base and misplay on the part of the opposition's second baseman. Phelp's, the Blue's last batter, looked good, but was called out on strikes after slashing a long one just foul down the left field line.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT Baseball

DATE OF CONTEST: April 30, 1945

OPPONENT: Woburn

RESULT: Called off

WHERE PLAYED: -----

TIME PLAYED: -----

OFFICIALS: -----

LENGTH OF GAME: -----

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Rain

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: -----

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT Baseball

DATE OF CONTEST: May 2 , 1945

OPPONENT: Tilton Academy

See following page

RESULT: A. 18 T. A. 3

WHERE PLAYED: at Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:27 PM - 4:45 PM

OFFICIALS: Whalen (P)

Ryley (B)

LENGTH OF GAME: 2 hours, 18 minutes

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Fair

High Overcast

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 150

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

Lunder and Moher get 3 for 5

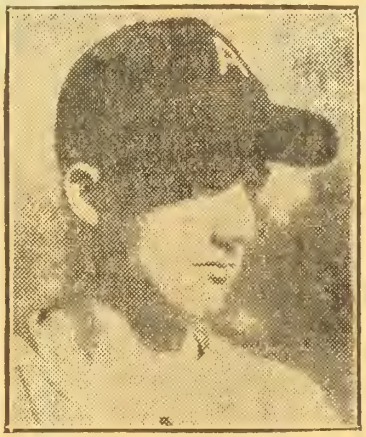
Andover - 13 hits

From The Lawrence Evening Tribune

Phillips Nine Overwhelms Tilton

* * * * *

Andover Outfit chalks Up 18 to 3 Triumph — Ties Harvard In Varsity Track, Wins In Tennis and Lacrosse



CAPT. ARTHUR K. MOHER

Don Dunbar turned in another victory for the Blue yesterday when he limited Tilton school to seven scattered hits to win, 18 to 3. Phillips scored at will collecting a total of 13 hits with Captain Art Moher and Len Lunder leading the attack with three each. Ray Tippett featured afield handling nine chances without a misplay. The score:

ANDOVER

	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
Lunder, cf	5	3	3	1	0	0
Wood, lf	1	2	1	3	0	0
Clayton, lf	3	0	0	1	0	0
Horne, rf	6	2	0	0	0	0
Moher, 2b	5	1	3	5	2	0
Smith, c	1	2	0	4	1	0
Crosby, c	1	1	1	1	0	1
Tippett, ss	6	2	1	4	5	0
Welch, 1b	2	2	1	6	0	0
Anderson, 1b	2	0	1	1	0	0
Dewitt, 3b	3	1	2	1	1	1
Lackey, 3b	1	1	0	0	0	0
Dunbar, p	2	1	0	0	3	0
Totals	38	18	13	27	12	2

TILTON

	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
MacFarland, ss	3	0	0	0	2	1
Nordholm, 1b	4	0	0	13	1	1
McKay, cf	5	0	1	1	0	1
Stevens, c	4	1	1	3	0	1
Croen, rf	4	0	0	1	0	0
Towne, 3b	4	1	0	0	2	3
Sutter, lf	4	0	2	4	1	2
Karamballs, 2b	3	1	1	2	3	0
Smith, p	2	0	0	0	4	0
Taylor, p	2	0	1	0	3	0
Totals	35	3	7	24	16	9

Innings	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	R
Andover	2	4	1	1	4	1	0	5	x	18
Tilton	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

ee following page

SPORT Baseball

DATE OF CONTEST: May 2, 1945

OPPONENT: Worcester

RESULT: A. 12 W. 1

WHERE PLAYED: at Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:07 PM - 3:47 PM

OFFICIALS: Whelan (P)

Ryley (B)

LENGTH OF GAME: 1 hour, 40 minutes

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Good

High Overcast

Windy

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 200

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

Phelps collects 3 for 4

Wood collects 2 for 3

Andover- 11 hits

ANDOVER

	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
under, cf	2	2	1	3	0	0
ood, lf	3	1	2	0	0	0
orne, rf	3	1	1	0	0	0
oher, 2b	4	0	1	2	2	0
nith, c	2	2	0	6	2	1
ppett, ss	3	2	1	1	3	1
elch, 1b	4	0	1	8	0	0
ewitt, 3b	4	2	1	0	0	0
elps, p	4	2	3	1	4	0
Totals	29	12	11	21	11	2

WORCESTER

	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
priani, 2b	2	0	0	0	1	0
dge, 2b	1	0	0	0	0	1
onson, rf	2	0	0	0	0	0
rphy, cf	3	0	0	2	0	0
Sweeney, ss	3	1	1	1	1	1
fresne, c	2	0	0	5	1	0
mpbell, 1b	3	0	1	8	0	0
nnedy, 3b	3	0	0	0	3	1
rke, lf	2	0	2	2	0	0
od, p	2	0	0	0	3	1
aunberg, x	0	0	0	0	0	0
otals	25	1	4	18	9	4

Innings	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	R
Andover	1	3	0	3	2	3	x	12
Worcester	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1

x-Batted for Dufresne in 7th.

Three base hit: Moher. Sacrifice hit: Tippett. Stolen bases: McSweeney, Lund, Wood, Horne, Smith, Tippett 2, Hewitt. Double plays: Phelps to Welch. Left on bases: Andover 6, Worcester 3. First base on balls: off Phelps 1; off Hood 6. Struck out: by Phelps 6; by Hood 4. Wild pitch: Hood. Time: 1h. 35m. Umpires: Whelan and Ryley.

from The Lawrence Evening Tribune

Phelps Twirls Blue To Diamond Victory

Dick Phelps of Watertown limited Worcester Academy to four scattered hits as he chalked up his second win of the season for Phillips Academy yesterday. The game, won by the Blue, 12 to 1, was called after six and a half frames because of classes.

Phelps retired Worcester in the second, third, fourth and fifth innings in order. The only Worcester run came in the first of the seventh with one out. McSweeney reached when Ray Tippett booted his ground ball. He stole second. Spaunberg batted for Dufresne, and walked. Campbell hit to center, scoring McSweeney.

Aside from twirling good ball Phelps also featured with the stick, collecting a pair of singles and a double, knocking in three runs and scoring twice himself. His single in the second tallied Tippett from second while his hit to right in the fourth registered Dick Dewitt and his double in the fifth scored Dewitt for the second time.

Capt. Artie Moher, sporting a batting average of .515, came through with a ringing triple with Billy Wood on base in the first to score Andover's first run. Andover made 11 hits, all told, with Wood making two to be a step behind Phelps. Two of the four bingles the visitors made came from the bat of Clarke.

Andover will play Yale Jayvees at Brothers field Saturday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock. Next Monday Dean plays at Andover, Wednesday Deerfield comes to town and then the season winds up at Exeter one week from tomorrow. The score:

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT Baseball

DATE OF CONTEST: May 5, 1945

OPPONENT: Yale

RESULT: A. 3 Y. 0

WHERE PLAYED: at Andover

TIME PLAYED: 3:07 PM - 5:12 PM

OFFICIALS: Whalen (P)

Ryley (B)

LENGTH OF GAME: 2 hours, 5 minutes

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Clouay

Cold

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 300

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

Wood bats 2 for 2

Welch collects 2 for 4

Andover 6 hits to Yale's 4

ANDOVER 3, YALE 'B' 0
At Andover

ANDOVER	ab	bh	po	a	YALE 'B'	ab	bh	po	a
Lunder,cf	4	0	3	0	Loomis,s	4	0	2	2
Wood,lf	3	2	3	0	Lugger,2	3	0	0	2
Horne,r	3	0	0	0	Dutman,3	3	0	0	1
Moher,2	4	1	3	0	Bolin,c	3	1	8	0
Smith,c	3	0	8	1	Dres'ler,cf	4	0	2	0
Tippett,s	3	0	0	2	Clough,lf	2	0	0	0
Welch,1	4	2	8	0	Libbey,r	4	1	0	0
DeWitt,3	2	1	2	5	Monroe,1	4	0	12	0
Ohde,p	2	0	0	1	Duha'el,p	4	1	0	5
					Corsay,p	0	0	0	0
Totals	27	6	27	9	Totals	31	3	24	10

Andover..... 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 2 x—3

Two base hit—Wood. Struck out—by Ohde 3, Duhamel 8.

ANDOVER 3, YALE 0

Andover defeated Yale "B", 3 to 0, at Brothers field, Saturday afternoon.

The Blue registered its first run in the seventh after being held scoreless and to one hit by left-handed throwing Duhamel, six-foot, seven inch pitcher of the Yale nine. In the seventh Captain Artie Moher, who struck out on two previous trips to the plate, singled to center. He stole second and went to third on a passed ball. Smith grounded out and Moher held third. Ray Tippett "squeezed" Moher home with what would have proved the winning run.

However, with one out in the eighth Billy Wood, who by his hitting in this game pulled up to within six points of Captain Moher in batting, doubled to left center. Horne walked and a double steal was executed. Corsay replaced Duhamel. Moher hit a foul fly to Monroe. Smith walked filling the sacks. Tippett hit to Corsay who made a bad throw to first allowing Wood and Horne to score.

Stan Ihde, Blue southpaw, held Yale to three hits. His brilliant performance gives him a record of nine hits in 23 innings he has twirled this season. Feature catches were turned in by Dick Dewitt and Charlie Smith. The score:

ANDOVER

	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
Lunder, cf	4	0	0	3	0	0
Wood, lf	2	1	2	3	0	0
Horne, rf	3	1	0	0	0	0
Moher, 2b	4	1	1	3	0	0
Smith, c	3	0	0	8	1	0
Tippett, ss	3	0	0	0	2	0
Welch, 1b	4	0	2	8	0	0
Dewitt, 3b	2	0	1	2	5	1
Ihde, p	2	0	0	0	1	0
Totals	27	3	6	27	9	1

YALE "B"

	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
Loomis, ss	4	0	0	2	2	0
Lugger, 2b	3	0	0	0	2	0
Putnam, 3b	3	0	0	0	1	0
Bolin, c	3	0	1	8	1	0
Dreschler, cf	4	0	0	2	0	0
Clough, lf	2	0	0	0	0	0
Libbey, rf	4	0	1	0	0	0
Monroe, 1b	4	0	0	12	0	0
Duhamel, p	3	0	1	0	5	0
Corsay, p	1	0	0	0	0	1
Totals	31	0	3	24	11	1

Innings	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	R
Andover	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	—3

Two base hit: Wood. Hits: off Duhamel 6 in 7 1-2 innings; off Corsay 0 in 2-3. Sacrifice hits: Tippett, Dewitt, Ihde. Stolen bases: Putnam, Wood 3, Moher, Tippett, Welch. Double plays: Loomis to Monroe. Left on bases: Andover 6, Yale 8. First base on balls: off Ihde 5; off Duhamel 3; off Corsay 1. Struck out: by Ihde 7; by Duhamel 8; by Corsay 1. Passed ball: Bolin. Time: 2h. 2m. Umpires: Whelan and Ryley.

From The Lawrence Evening Tribune

Moher Tops the Phillips Batsmen

Andover Academy Captain Hitting Ball at .533 Clip in Four Games—Welch Second and Smith Third —Team Average Is .291

Captain Artie Moher, star second sacker, is pacing the varsity batsmen at Phillips Academy, Andover, with a mark of .533 in four games played. He has collected a total of eight hits in 15 official trips and is also the leading run-getter with eight to his credit. Afield he has a perfect average after accepting 19 chances.

Dick Welch, first baseman, is second in batting with .385 and Charlie Smith, catcher, ranks third with .375 . . . Walt Horne and Billy Wood are others in the select class. The figures for the first four games

Player	Pos.	GP	AB	R	BH	Ave.	PO	A	E	Ave.
Moher	2b	4	15	8	8	.533	12	7	0	1.000
Welch	1b	4	13	3	5	.385	31	0	2	.940
Smith	c	4	16	2	6	.375	31	1	1	.969
Horne	of	4	3	4	1	.333	0	0	0	.000
Wood	lf	4	16	1	6	.312	6	1	0	1.000
Tippett	ss	3	11	2	3	.273	3	7	3	.769
Lunder	cf	4	13	3	3	.230	6	0	0	1.000
DeWitt	3b	4	17	2	4	.235	1	4	1	.833
Clayton	rf	4	10	2	2	.200	3	0	0	1.000
Killam	p	3	6	1	1	.167	0	0	0	.000
Lackey	ss	3	4	1	0	.000	2	2	1	.800
Ihde	p	2	4	2	0	.000	0	4	0	1.000
Anderson	of	3	3	2	0	.000	0	0	0	.000
Dunbar	p	1	2	0	0	.000	0	4	0	1.000
Rosenau	c	1	2	0	0	.000	4	0	0	1.000
Phelps	p	1	1	0	0	.000	0	0	0	.000
Team	—	4	134	33	39	.291	99	30	8	.940
Opponents	—	4	114	8	15	.132	110	39	22	.866

Two-base hits—Moher 2, Wood, DeWitt, Horne. Three-base hits—Moher, Wood. Sacrifice hit—Lackey. Stolen bases—Wood 4, Moher 3, Welch 3, Lunder 2, Clayton 2, Lackey 2, DeWitt, Smith and Tippett.

PITCHING RECORDS

Pitcher	GP	IP	HO	RO	SO	BB	WP	Won	Lost	Pct.
Ihde	3	14	2	2	11	11		2	0	1.000
Killam	3	10	6	1	10	3		1	0	1.000
Phelps	1	2	2	1	4	0		0	0	.000
Dunbar	1	7	5	4	6	0		0	1	.000
Totals	4	33	15	8	31	19		3	1	.750

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT Baseball

DATE OF CONTEST: May7, 1945

OPPONENT: Dean Academy

RESULT: D.A. 3 A. 2

WHERE PLAYED: at Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:05 PM- 3:50 PM

OFFICIALS: Cleary (P)

Ryley (B)

LENGTH OF GAME: 1 hour, 45 minutes

WEATHER CONDITIONS: High overcast

Warm

No wind

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 150

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

Triple by Cenedella of Dean in the second.

Andover - 5 hits

See following page

DEAN 3, ANDOVER 2

At Andover

DEAN ACAD.	ab	bh	po	a
Hession,2b	4	0	5	0
Cen'ella,ss	4	1	0	3
Graves,cf	4	1	2	0
Plant,lf	2	0	0	0
Moylan,p	4	0	3	2
Moody,3b	2	1	2	3
Chaven'n,c	2	1	6	0
Monroe,1b	1	1	3	1
Golds'in,rf	2	0	0	0
Totals	25	5	21	9

ANDOVER ACAD.	ab	bh	po	a
Lunder,cf	3	1	1	1
Wood,lf	2	0	0	0
Horne,rf	4	1	0	0
Moher,2b	3	1	4	2
Smith,c	2	0	1	1
Tippett,ss	3	0	1	4
Welch,1b	3	0	12	0
Dewitt,3b	4	1	1	6
Phelps,p	3	1	1	2
*Anderson	1	0	0	0
Totals	28	5	21	16

Innings	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Dean	0	1	2	0	0	0	0—3
Andover	0	0	1	0	1	0	0—2

Errors, Hession, Cenedella, Moylan, Chavenson. Three base hit, Cenedella. Base on balls, off Phelps 7, Moylan 6. Struck out, by Phelps 1, Moylan 5.
*Batted for Tippett in 7th.

from The Lawrence Evening Tribune

Dean Scores Early to Beat Andover

Franklin School Nine Registers 3 to 2 Victory—Phelps Invincible After the Third Inning

Dean academy registered early to hand Andover a, 3 to 2, seven-inning defeat at Brothers field yesterday. It is the second setback in 10 games for the Blue this spring.

The boys from Franklin collected a single run in the second after two were out and added two in the third. From then on, however, only 14 batters faced Dick Phelps the next four innings. The damage, however, was done in the second and third chapters.

Moody walked in the second followed by a single to right by Chavenson. Monroe and Goldstein walked in order scoring Moody. Cenedella opened the third with a lusty triple to left. Graves bunted beating out a neat hit while his made tallied. Graves stole second but went out trying to make third when Len Lunder whipped a perfect throw in to Dick Dewitt. Plant walked but went out at second, Dewitt to Moher, on Loylan's fielder's choice. Moody singled. Both advanced on a balk. Chavenson walked and Moylan scored on Monroe's single.

Lunder who reached on a fielder's choice in the third, stole second. Wood walked. Horne beat out a hit and Lunder registered when Hession made a wild heave to the plate. In the fifth Wood opened being safe on Moylan's error. He stole second and then third and scored when Captain Art Moher singled to center.

Andover will play Deerfield at Brothers field on Wednesday. The score:

DEAN

	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
Hession, 2b	4	0	0	5	0	1
Cenedella, ss	4	1	1	0	3	1
Graves, cf	4	0	1	2	0	0
Plant, lf	2	0	0	0	0	0
Moylan, p	4	1	0	3	2	1
Moody, 3b	2	1	1	2	3	0
Chavemson, c	2	0	1	6	0	1
Monroe, 1b	1	0	1	3	1	0
Goldstein, rf	2	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	25	3	5	21	9	4

ANDOVER

	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
Lunder, cf	3	1	1	1	1	0
Wood, lf	2	1	0	0	0	0
Horne, rf	4	0	1	0	0	0
Moher, 2b	3	0	1	4	2	0
Smith, c	2	0	0	1	1	0
Tippett, ss	3	0	0	1	4	0
Welch, 1b	3	0	0	12	0	0
Dewitt, 3b	4	0	1	1	6	0
Phelps, p	3	0	1	1	2	0
Anderson, x	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	27	2	5	21	16	0

Innings	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	R
Dean	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	3
Andover	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2

x-Batted for Tippett in 7th.

Three base hit: Cenedella. Stolen bases: Graves, Lunder 3, Wood 2, Moher, Smith, Welch. Left on bases: Andover 10, Dean 6. First base on balls: off Phelps 7, Moylan 6. Hit by pitcher: by Moylan (Welch). Struck out: by Phelps 1; by Moylan 5. Balk: Phelps. Time: 1h 38m. Umpires: Cleary and Ryley.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT Baseball

DATE OF CONTEST: May 9, 1945

OPPONENT: Deerfield

RESULT: D. 6 A. 3

WHERE PLAYED: at Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:30 PM - 4:19 PM

OFFICIALS: Routhauskas (P)

Ryley (B)

LENGTH OF GAME: 1 hour, 49 minutes

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Excellent

warm, sunshine, no wind

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 238

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

Deerfield collected all runs in the 4th inning on three singles, a double, two errors, and a walk.

See following page

from The Phillipian

BLUE NINE HAS WON 9, LOST 3

Haverhill, Deerfield, Dean Acad., Beat P. A.

The Andover baseball season has been a very successful one this year, as the team has won nine games while losing only two. Captain Artie Moher returned again this year to lead the team again, and he is doing a bang-up job, having a flawless fielding record at second, and boasting a .486 batting average.

In the first game of the year "Buck" Ihde pitched an 8-1 victory over Winchester High. After winning a practice game with the Punchard High School of Andover, the team met with a 4-2 defeat at the hands of Haverhill. Emilio of Haverhill chalked up twelve strikeouts in this game. Ihde and Killam shared the mound duties. Ihde pitched his second one-hitter of the year against Dorchester High. The score was 8-1. Fred Killam tamed the boys that came up from Revere to the tune of 15-2 in a Patriot's Day contest.

Andover 26—Rindge Tech 0

Don Dunbar made his varsity debut in a 3-hitter against Rindge Tech, while the rest of the team was busy collecting 18 hits. Ray Tippet, shortstop, hit four for five, and Lennie Lunder, outfielder, collected three for four. "Buck" Ihde continued his brilliant pitching record with a tight no hit game against Lawrence. The score was 1-0 and this crossed on a home run by Bill Wood.

Hyde Park High was the next victim of the Andover steam roller. Phelps pitched an 8-0 win, and Captain Moher was the spark plug at the plate. Dunbar came across with his second win of the year against Tilton Academy. Moher and Lunder both collected three hits for five trips. Score: Andover 18, Tilton Academy 3. Dick Phelps stood out both on the mound and at the plate in a 12-1 win over Worcester. Dick collected three hits, and one of the[m] was a double.

"Buck" Ihde won his fourth game of the year against a strong Yale "B" team. Bill Wood was the big hitter with two for two, one of which was a double. Dick Phelps lost a heartbreaker to Dean Academy in Andover's second to last game before the Exeter finale.

The EXETER Game

BASEBALL PREDICTIONS

Captain Art Moher:
I hope this will be Flop's wedding present.

Manager Jim Burns:
I just hope Artie will be as happy as Myrt.

Coach "Flop" Follansbee:
A smart coach never predicts.

Clift Crosby:
Buck-Buck is our game.

Charlie Smith:
If the T-Ihde's our way, we'll drown 'em.

O. J. Anderson:
If we don't Killam, we'll Buck 'em and Horne 'em.

Johnny Clayton:
We'll get more hits with Moher.

Bill Rosenau:
We'll lick 'em, 6-3.

Dan Lackey:
We'll Buck 'em over with Moher hits.

Buck Ihde:
Blue heat is hotter than Red heat.

Bill Wood:
We'll Shirley get Moher runs to Walter the Red and bury them Lunder.

Dick Phelps:
Mike and Buck will stop them.

FACULTY PREDICTIONS

Dr. Fuess:
We shall win in each contest this afternoon by a close margin.

Mr. Tower:
We have a good ball team—as has Exeter. At the moment it seems even-Stephen, with the victory going to the side which happens to be hot on the big day.

Mr. Forbush:
VE = Victory over Exeter = unconditional surrender to vastly superior forces, on all fields of the Exeter front signed this week by Supreme Marshal R. Shepard, commander-in-chief of all Andover Battalions, Chief-of-Staff Follansbee, and General Fuess, who accepted the surrender from Admiral Perry of the Exeter fleet, definitely sunk in the Exietairetracckezee and the Champs-de-Bawl. It is reported that a few guerillas are still holding outfield, apparently stunned by the jet-propelled hits scored repeatedly by Andover artillery. A thrilling moment was when a mine at third base blew the Andover runner safely home to a score of 20-0. The enemy said it was foul. Headquarters reports that the enemy pitcher has been decorated with five tin demerits for rotten pitching. International censorship prohibits quoting the comment from excited Exeter — besides, the Andover constitution protects the morals of Andover boys — besides, the Abbot "Waves" would blush to read them! Vive la Victoire Andoverienne!

Mr. Bender:
This being my last Exeter baseball game and track meet, we'll have to win!

Mr. Basford:
If we don't win, I'll eat my oldest red hat ! !

Mr. Peters:
4-2! Track'll be at least 75 points for Andover.

Mr. Sides:
We've had our V-E day; Now we'll have our V-A day for Andover!

Mr. Banta:
7-2 in Baseball; 62-42 in Track!

Mr. Benedict:
The ball game will find in my characteristic pose with fingers crossed, but very hopeful! Track Meet: Andover salvos will be too heavy; the Red will sink.

Mr. Adriance:
I predict a complete bi-lateral V-A day for Andover this Sat.

Mr. Poynter:
We're going to win them both. It's been a good year, and we'll finish it in style.

Mr. Dodge:
Baseball will be about 7-3!

Mr. Barss:
I've planted the seeds of victory in my garden; we'll have to win!

Exeter. In all his years here Art has never lost to Exeter. He scored the winning run in last year's game. Art is the leading hitter of the team, and is batting around .470. Art was also one of the leading scorers in Hockey, and a drop kick specialist on the football team.

Dick DeWitt will cover the hot corner for the Blue this year. Dick was a utility infielder last year. Like his predecessor at third, Mort Dunn, Dick is a terror on the basepaths and a heads-up ball player. Dick isn't an especially long hitter, but he seems to be able to get his hits at the right time. Ray Toppet will play shortstop again for Andover this year. Ray was in last year's starting lineup last year. Tip's hitting has been good this year, and he should hit well at Exeter.

Wood In Left

Although only an Upper, Bill Wood is one of the top two hitters on the team and an extremely capable left fielder. Last year Woody played against Exeter even though he was only a Lower. Anyone who was here last year will remember Woody smoking his cigar on the victory wagon. Bill is a long hitter and is batting about .465. Lennie Lunder will play center for the Blue. Lennie is an excellent outfielder and a long, consistent hitter. Lennie played for Lynn English High last year, and was on the team that we beat last year.

Playing in right field will be Walt Horne. Walt is only a Lower, but has earned his position on the team against stiff competition. Walt was a pitcher on the JV last year, and was converted to the outfield by Coach Follansbee this year. Walt doesn't have a sensational batting average, but he is one of the longest hitters on the team. Johnny Clayton is the outfielder that Walt just nosed out for the starting berth against Exeter. Johnny is a Junior now, but he will be an Upper next year. O. J. Anderson is another outfielder who has done some wonderful pinch hitting this year. He is also a first baseman. Dan Lackey is another utility infielder. Dan is a Lower, and played on last year's J.V. team.

Pitcher Undecided

Coach Follansbee hasn't as yet decided who the pitcher will be, but it will be either "Buck" Ihde or Dike Phelps. This is Ihde's second year on the varsity. He is a southpaw, and has improved greatly this year. He has already pitched one one-hitter and one no-hitter. Dick Phelps played for Watertown High last year and pitched in one game against Andover then. He was on the varsity football team last fall, and on the hockey team in the winter. Dick has been developing rapidly as a pitcher. Fred Killam and Don Dunbar are also pitchers who have been doing good work this year. Killam was a second string pitcher on the varsity last year, and Dunbar played J.V. Both have improved tremendously.

Charlie Smith will be the catcher today. Charlie was a pitcher last year, and won the Exeter game 3-2, but when "Zo" Zonino left last year Charlie was changed to fill in behind the plate for him this year. He has been playing good ball this year, and many are the base-runners who have been nailed by his cannonball throw. Because Charlie was a pitcher he has the added advantage of knowing how his pitcher feels, and hence can get the most out of him. Charlie is a long hitter and is looking for some hits at Exeter.

Cliff Crosby and Bill Rasenau are substitute catchers who will undoubtedly be good material in the next couple of years. Cliff is an Upper who boasts a .500 batting average even though it is only one for two. Rosy is another Lower who played J.V. last year.

from the Phillipian

Captain Moher Leads Nine Against Exonians

Team With Record of Nine Wins, Three Defeats Plays Away Today

This afternoon the varsity baseball team will journey to Exeter for the season's finale with the New Hampshire boys. The Blue nine has a good record this year, and will certainly battle the Red on even terms. What with the sensational lacrosse victory and the probable track victory, a win in baseball would mean a clean sweep of the major sports for the Blue.

Captain Artie Moher stellar Blue second baseman, who leads the team into action this afternoon.

Coach "Flop" Follansbee has molded this year's team around Captain Art Moher who has returned to lead the team for the second straight year. Five of the nine players who will start against Exeter were in the starting lineup last year. Coach Follansbee and Art Moher have worked hard with the team, and in all probabilities they will get the win that they deserve.

First Base—Welch

Dick Welch will play first base for the Blue. Dick was an outfielder last year, but this year he was converted to first to fill in the hole left by Bill Abbot of last year's victorious team. This is Dick's second year on the Varsity. Captain Artie Moher will play second for his fourth straight year against

RED TRACK MEN BEATEN TWICE; NINE HAS WON FOUR, LOST TWO

Baseball Team Lost Bergland, Foster

By J. H. MANGES
(Exonian Reporter)

This afternoon an underdog but potentially powerful Exeter baseball team engages a Blue nine, which by virtue of its past record, rates as the favorite in today's contest.

Despite the graduation loss in February of star twirler Bill Foster and Shortstop Swede Bergland, both of whom were mainstays of last year's aggregation, this year's Exeter nine compares favorably with the 1944 outfit that it is a better balanced team, composed of players any one of whom is capable of breaking up a ball game.

The Exonians got off on the right foot by winning their initial encounter with Grenier Field, 6-2 as Ed Williams went the distance for the victors. Exeter tallied twice in the first inning, once in the second, and added another pair of runs in the third frame to assume a lead which it never relinquished. Huntington, batting in the No. 5 slot, and Moses, who played the entire game in centerfield, each accounted for two safeties to lead the PEA batting department.

Behind the four hit pitching of Jack Alexander, Exeter continued on its winning spree, administering a 9-5 defeat to Revere High School on April 21. Revere scored three times in the top of the third frame, but the Red and Gray ball players bounced back with eight in their half of the same inning, and that was the game in a nutshell.

Rain made further play impossible after seven innings of the game with Lynn English on April 25, but the Exonians pushed across two runs just before the end of the abbreviated contest to top their opponents, 4-2. Ed Williams received credit for his second win as he allowed six hits and three walks in seven innings, during which time he was never in serious trouble.

Camp Langdon's Ray Sutton proved to be too much for the boys in Red as Exeter dropped its first game, 6 to 1. Sutton, incidentally, whiffed 18 PEA batters, almost equaling his last year's feat when he fanned 19 Andover batsmen although losing 4-1.

Seven costly miscues by the Exonians presented Cambridge Latin with an 8-4 victory on Wednesday, May 2. This defeat, charged to Williams, gave Exeter a record of three wins and two defeats. Last Wednesday, the Reds, backed by the 7-hit pitching of Alexander and Winliams, collected but 3 hits to crush Portsmouth High by a 9-2 score.

from The Lawrence Evening Tribune

SPORT 'GRAPHS

☆ By FRED B. COLE ☆

Artie Moher, a local born youngster who now hails from Wellesley Hills, captain of the Phillips Academy, Andover, ball club for the second straight year, will be playing in his fourth Exeter game this afternoon. . . The son of Arthur ("Kid") Moher, one-time star infielder of the Lawrence K. of C. team, has participated in three sports at the suburban school being captain of hockey and a drop-kick specialist on the football team. . .

In three previous Exeter contests Moher has been at bat 12 times, scored two runs and made two hits for an average of .167. In the field he has accepted 21 chances out of 24 attempts, having 13 put-outs, eight assists and three errors.

Moher's double after Bill Abbott singled in the eighth a year ago broke a two-all tie game and enabled Andover to beat Exeter, 3 to 2, at Brothers' field.

Moher has participated in 52 ball games at Andover. . . . He has an academy-career batting average of .304 and a fielding mark of .949. His records follow:

EXETER GAME

	AB	R	BH	Ave.	Po.	A	E	Ave.
1942	5	0	0	.000	8	2	2	.833
1943	3	1	1	.333	3	3	1	.857
1944	4	1	1	.250	2	3	0	1.000
Total	12	2	2	.167	13	8	3	.875

FOUR-YEAR RECORD

	GP	AB	R	BH	Ave.	Po.	A	E	Ave.
1942	12	44	5	8	.182	24	33	8	.877
1943	15	50	13	12	.240	33	43	2	.974
1944	13	52	9	18	.346	34	39	4	.948
1944*	11	45	16	20	.444	30	23	0	.949
Total	52	191	43	58	.304	121	138	14	.949

*Unfinished season

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT Baseball

DATE OF CONTEST: May 12, 1945

OPPONENT: EXETER

RESULT: A. 3 E. 1

See following page

WHERE PLAYED: at Exeter

TIME PLAYED: 2:13 PM - 4:03 PM

OFFICIALS: Cleary (P)

Whalen (B)

LENGTH OF GAME: 1 hour, 50 minutes

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Cloudy

cool

light rain

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 950

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

See following page

score:

ANDOVER

	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
Lunder, cf	5	0	3	1	0	0
Wood, lf	2	1	2	1	0	0
Horne, rf	4	1	0	3	0	0
Moher, 2b	3	1	1	3	1	0
Smith, c	4	0	0	3	0	0
Tippett, ss	4	0	2	1	4	1
Welch, 1b	3	0	0	13	1	0
Dewitt, 3b	4	0	0	0	8	0
Phelps, p	4	0	0	2	1	0
Totals	33	3	8	27	15	1

EXETER

	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
Chase, 3b	4	0	0	1	4	1
Penney, ss	4	0	0	0	2	0
Matthews, rf	3	0	0	1	0	0
Moses, cf-p	2	0	0	1	2	0
Huntington, 2b	2	1	0	3	2	0
Dwight, 1b	2	0	1	13	1	0
Aguirre, lf-cf	4	0	1	3	0	0
Jennings, c	4	0	1	4	2	0
Alexander, p	3	0	0	1	2	0
Gormley, lf	1	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	29	1	3	27	15	1

Innings	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	R
Andover	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	—3
Exeter	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	—1

Two base hits: Wood, Lunder, Moher. Three base hit: Dwight. Hits: off Alexander 8 in 7 2-3 innings; off Moses 0 in 1 1-3. Sacrifice hits: Wood, Penney, Dwight. Stolen bases: Moher, Moses. Double play: Chase to Huntington to Dwight. Left on bases: Andover 6, Exeter 9. First base on balls: off Phelps 7; off Alexander 3. Struck out: by Phelps 2; by Alexander 4. Wild pitch: Alexander. Balk: Phelps. Time: 1h. 55m. Umpires: Cleary and Whelan.

from The Exonian

CAPTAIN JENNINGS, COACH CLARK, PITCHER ALEXANDER

BLUE,S TIPPETT DRIVES IN TWO RUNS IN EIGHT

Huntington Scores For Exeter In Last Half of Sixth On Jenning's Drive

A disastrous three-run rally in the eighth inning by a powerful Andover nine was enough to overcome an early one-run lead and give the Blue a close 3-1 victory this afternoon, as the Red and Gray turned in its best performance of the year.

Starting Lineups

ANDOVER	EXETER
Lunder, cf.	3b., Chase
Wood, lf.	ss., Penney
Horne, rf.	rf., Matthews
Moher (Capt.), 2b.	cf., Moses
Smith, c.	2b., Huntington
Tippett, ss.	1b., Dwight
Welch, 1b.	lf., Aguirre
DeWitt, 3b.	c., Jennings (Capt.)
Phelps, p.	p., Alexander

Before the Game

Andover took the field for batting practice at 1.45. Exeter followed a few minutes later.

At 1.42 Dick Phelps, Coach Flop Follansbee's starting choice, started his pre-game warm-up.

At 2.03 Exeter's Jack Alexander commenced warming up with Captain Peck Jennings.

At 2.10 both captains, coaches and the umpires met at home plate.

The Game

FIRST INNING

Andover: Amid deafening roars from the Exeter stands, Center Fielder Len Lunder stepped up to the plate to lead off for Andover. Alexander's first pitch was a strike. Lunder grounds out, Alexander to Dwight. Wood laces a grounder inside the third base line for a two bagger. Horne grounds out to Dwight, Wood advancing. Chase gathers in Captain Moher's bounder for an out. No runs, one hit, no errors.

Exeter: Chase lines to Tippett. DeWitt fields Penney's rap. Matthews walks, advancing to second on Phelps' balk. Moses walks. Huntington's grounder is muffed by Tippett, filling the sacks. Dwight pops to Smith. No runs, no hits, one error.

SECOND INNING

Andover: Smith whiffs for the first out. Tippett singles sharply to center. Welch grounds into a snappy double play, Chase to Huntington to Dwight. No runs, no hits, no errors.

Exeter: Aguirre belts a single to left. Jennings is called out as he attempts a bunt on the third strike. Alexander grounds to Tippett, forcing Aguirre. Chase's grounder is fielded by DeWitt, retiring the side. No runs, one hit, no errors.

THIRD INNING

Andover: Chase throws out DeWitt. Phelps lines out to Moses in center field for the second out. Lunder doubles down the third base line. Wood draws a base on balls. Matthews' beautiful running catch robs Horne of a certain extra-base hit, averting the danger. No runs, one hit, no errors.

Exeter: Penney strikes out. Matthews' dribbler is fielded by Welch and thrown to Phelps for the out. Moses walks and steals second. Huntington receives a free pass. Dwight walks, filling the bases as Ihde warms up. Aguirre's grounder is turned into a force play at second. No runs, no hits, no errors.

FOURTH INNING

Andover: Moher's foul fly is caught by Dwight. Huntington throws out Smith. Welch, reaching first on Chase's poor throw, is nabbed by Jennings trying to steal second. No runs, no hits, one error.

Exeter: Capt. Jennings grounds out, third to first, to open the inning. Tippett fields Alexander's roller in plenty of time to get the batter. Chase hoists a fly to right which is pulled in by Horne. No runs, no hits, no errors.

FIFTH INNING

Andover: Welch flys to Aguirre. Alexander strikes out DeWitt on four pitches. Penney throws out Phelps at first. No runs, no hits, no errors.

Exeter: Phelps gathers in Penney's pop fly. Matthews grounds out, Moher to Welch. Left Fielder Bill Wood catches Moses' smash. No runs, no hits, no errors.

SIXTH INNING

Andover: Lunder collects his second hit of the day, a single to center field. Wood's sacrifice bunt is fielded by Jennings, Lunder going to second. Horne's bid for a hit is caught by Aguirre. A passed ball moves Lunder to third. Moher walks on a three-and-two pitch and steals second. Alexander fans Charlie Smith on a slow curve to end the rally. No runs, one hit, no errors.

Exeter: Huntington draws a base on balls, and Dwight sacrifices him to second. DeWitt throws out Aguirre, Huntington moving to third on the play. Captain Peck Jennings catches hold of one of Phelps' pitches and belts it into left field for a single, Huntington scoring with the first run of the ball game. Alexander flies to Horne in right field. One run, one hit, no errors.

Exeter 1, Andover 0

SEVENTH INNING

Andover: Tippett's dribbler is fielded by Dwight and thrown to Alexander for the first out. Welch walks. Dwight goes behind first to catch DeWitt's foul. Penney scoops up Phelps' grounder, forcing Welch at second. No runs, no hits, no errors.

Exeter: Chase walks on four consecutive balls, and is sacrificed to second by Penney. Welch temporarily fumbles Matthews' roller, but recovers in time to put him out. Moses lines the first pitch to Moher, ending the frame. No runs, no hits, no errors.

EIGHTH INNING

Andover: Lunder's smash is deflected off Alexander's glove for a base hit, his third of the day. Wood beats out an intended sacrifice to put Blue runners on first and second. Horne's bunt is turned into a forced out at third on Alexander's quick throw. Moher's single to right permits Wood to score for the first Andover run, Horne reaching third and Moher second. Alexander strikes out Smith for the third time. Tippett drills Alexander's first offering into center field for two more runs. Moses replaces Alexander in the box for Exeter. Aguirre catches Welch's fly for the third out. Three runs, three hits, no errors.

Exeter: Huntington grounds out, Tippett to Welch. Dwight lashes a triple down the right field line. Aguirre's bounder is fielded by DeWitt, Dwight holding third. Phelps forces Jennings to ground out, third to first. No runs, one hit, no errors.

Andover 3, Exeter 1

NINTH INNING

Chase. Phelps taps one to Moses for the second out. Lunder follows with the third and final out. No runs, no hits, no errors.

Andover: DeWitt grounds out to

Exeter: Gormley flies to center. Horne makes a nice catch of Chase's hit. Penney's grounder is fielded by DeWitt and thrown to Welch for the third out, as Andover wins, 3 to 1. No runs, no hits, no errors.

Andover 3, Exeter 1

From The Lawrence Evening Tribune

A three-run rally in the first of the eighth gave Andover a 3 to 1 triumph for its fourth consecutive victory over Exeter at Plimpton field, Saturday afternoon. The Exonians surprised even their most ardent followers by taking a one-run lead in the sixth.

After being held to four hits in seven frames by Jack Alexander, the Blue went to town in fine style when lead-off man Len Lunder opened the eighth with a single through the box. Billy Wood came up with his second hit of the day and sent Lunder to second. Horne reached on a fielder's choice as Alexander threw Lunder out at third. Captain Artie Moher then doubled to right as Wood registered with the tying run. Charlie Smith whiffed the breezes for his third and then Ray Tippett strode to the plate, singled to deep center and Horne and Moher came home with what eventually proved the deciding runs. Moses replaced Alexander at this stage and held Andover at bay the remainder of the game.

Until the fatal eighth Alexander hooked up in a pitching duel with Dick Phelps, Watertown right-hander. Phelps, choice of Coach Follansbee just as the team left the gym for the field, gave up but three hits. He kept them well scattered with Aquirre getting a bingle in the second. Captain Pres Jennings another in the sixth to drive in Huntington with the Exonians only run, and then Dwight's triple in the eighth that did no damage.

Phelps, however, was in hot water in every inning but the second, fourth, fifth and ninth. Exeter had a total of nine men left stranded mainly through Phelps' ineffectiveness as he gave out a total of seven free ducats to the initial sack. Good fielding by his mates came to the rescue on several occasions. Dick Dewitt, who handled no less than eight assists at third base and three spectacular catches by Horne in right and another by Lunder in center were outstanding plays made by the Andoverians. Horne, incidentally, was robbed of an apparent extra base knock in the third with two on when Matthews, Exeter fielder made a neat running catch in deep right field.

Exeter filled the sacks with two out in the first when Phelps walked Matthews and Moses in order and Huntington was safe on Tippett's bobble. However, Smith made a nice catch of Dwight's foul near the Exeter bench to end the frame. Again in the third the Exonians filled the hassocks when Phelps issued three more walks with two away but Aquirre's grounder forced Dwight at second. Chase reached third in the seventh on a walk, sacrifice and infield out but was left as Matthew and Moses went out in order. In the eighth with one away Dwight tripled into right field but was orphaned there as Dewitt threw Aquirre and Jennings out at first. Exeter went out in order in the eighth.

Wood doubled with one out in the first but was left high and dry. With two out in the third Lunder doubled and Wood walked but Horne's long fly ended the inning. Lunder and Moher were left on in the sixth after a single to the former and a base on balls to the Andover captain. The Blue went out in a row in the ninth. The

SPORT: Spring Track

YEAR: 1945

CO-CAPTAINS: Norman C. Nourse Jr.-Charles Y. Chittick Jr.
1805 East Bay Front 150 Upland Rd.
Balboa, California Waban, Massachusetts

MANAGER: Chas. L. Gearing, 2nd
90 Hillcrest Terrace
Meriden, Connecticut

COACH: Ray A. Shepard

ASST.
COACHES: Steve Sarota
Ed Flanagan
F. E. Matt

Team Schedule: April 14- Harvard (here)

April 21- Tufts (here)

April 28- M. I. T. (here)

May 12- Exeter (here)

(May 19- N.E. Prep School Track Meet (here))

Nourse Made Co-Captain Of Varsity Track

Replaces Thorndike; J. V. Tops Arlington; Worcester Meet Sat.

Due to the graduation this afternoon of John Thorndike, former co-captain of Andover's varsity track team, Upper Middler Norm Nourse, also of the weights, has been elected to his place. Although the varsity meet scheduled for last Saturday with M. I. T. was cancelled, a J.V. team downed an Arlington High aggregation here in the Cage by a 34-11 count a week ago Wednesday.

Time trials continue and by all indications the varsity should be in top shape, except for losses to the Plan A graduation, for its return meet with Exeter, at Exeter, next Wednesday. Co-captain "Cy" Chittick has unofficially broken two more indoor distance records during time trials and may do so officially before the team moves outside for spring track.

Leading off the Arlington meet February 14, Lower Ted Carter snatched first in the 40-yard dash.

——————Continued on Page 6

VARSITY TRACK

Continued from Page 1——————

Bob Cudlip of P.A. also ran in the finals but failed to place in this close event. Andover came near to sweeping the 1000, however, with Fred Hayes and Charles Gray taking first and second, but Permoile of Arlington passed John Ryan, who had led the pack most of the way, at the finish.

Twitchell of the visitors took first in the 600, with Wexler of the Blue barely passing his teammate, George Meeks, at the finish. All three place-winners ran well, as did Rex Prideaux, winner in the next event, the 300. In the field events Howie Reed, Chuck Hardwick, and "Guv'nor" Edge swept the shot put for P.A.

Jim Rafferty To Run In Prep School Meet

Outstanding Miler To Be Featured In Interscholastics on May 19

Mr. DiClemente of the athletic department announced last Monday that Jim Rafferty this winter's outstanding track star, has accepted an invitation to run the mile in the Interscholastic track meet on Saturday, May 19. Details of this race have not yet been worked out. Last year for the Prep school meet, the Athletic Department managed to get Gil Dodds who ran a 4:17 exhibition mile.

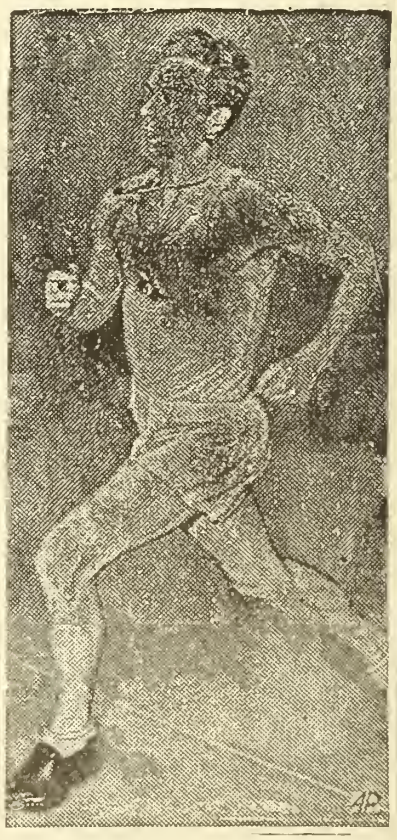
Rafferty, 28 years old, is coached by Bernie Wefers, formerly of Lawrence, Mass. During this past indoor track season, he has won all nine of the big mile races in the country. Rafferty will try to win his tenth mile race this Saturday on a huge indoor track built by the Seabees in Endicott, R. I.

Beat Hagg Three Times

Rafferty's main achievements this last season were his three consecutive victories over Gunder "The Wonder" Hagg, the Swedish star. His best time was recorded last Saturday in Buffalo, when with Hagg unable to race, he was pushed by Rudy Simms to a 4:10.9 mile, his fastest winning time. Rafferty is also credited with running a 4:10.0 mile behind last year's speedy Gil Dodds who retired in fall to be a minister.

Rafferty graduated from Fordham University where he competed on the track team. He is the present holder of the National A. A. U. 5000 meters championship.

With favorable conditions, Jim Rafferty may be able to beat his 4:10.0 time on the Andover track, however it must be taken into consideration that he will probably not have such stars as Rudy Simms or Gunder Hagg to push him.



Jim Rafferty, outstanding miler, who will run an exhibition mile at the Interscholastic Track Meet, to be held here May 19.

Track, Lacrosse Teams Start Season Saturday

TRACK TEAM WILL MEET HARVARD SATURDAY

Alling Timed at 4:43 for Mile In Season's First Time Trials

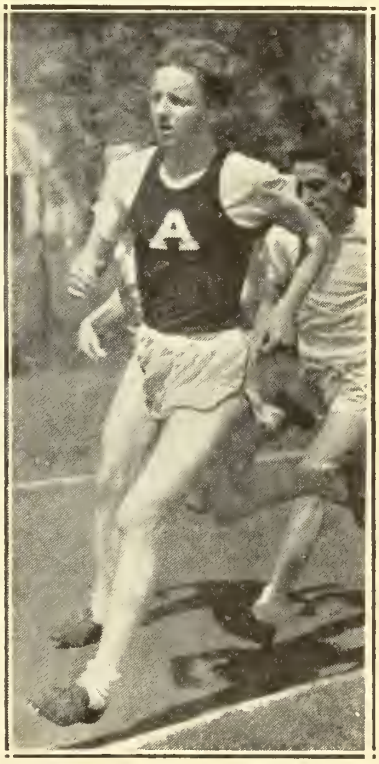
This Saturday the Blue trackmen will face Harvard here. Last winter Andover met the Crimson, and the result was a 27-27 tie. Although since that meet we have lost such good men as Hoy and Dixon, nevertheless Andover still has a strong aggregation. The team will probably have its greatest difficulty in overcoming Harvard's fast distance men, Captain Tuttle and Campbell.

Trying to beat these men will be Jack Alling, who recently clocked 4:43 in his mile time trial. Running with him will be Grey, Kimball, and Jordan. Co-Captain Chittick, along with Kelley and Meeks, will start in the half-mile. The 440 men will be Hunting, Marier, and Walthall. Beach, Paradise, and Cudlip will run in the sprints.

Co-Captain Nourse will lead the field men in the shot put, while Holbrook, Griffith, and Reid will support him. The hammer throw will be participated in by Neuhoff, Reid, Griffith, and Ward. Mr. Flanagan has been coaching the discus men carefully, and Schine, Holbrook, and Griffith will be among the starting contenders. Many promising javelin throwers have been developed, among whom are MacLellan, Chute, Ryan, and Bouton.

Mr. Watt has been coaching his pole vaulters along, and it seems as if he has a fairly strong group. Among those starting will be Space, Appel, Marvin, and Lazo.

Two of last winter's men, Gordon and Scanlon, are scheduled to do the high hurdles, while Prideaux and Bishop will do the lows. In the high jump, one of this winter's weaker events, Bouton, Hubbard, and Prior will start. Rounding out the events, Richardson, Beach, Ryan, and Reiner will face the Crimson in the broad jump.



Co-Captain Cy Chittick of track, who will lead his team in its initial meet this Saturday with Harvard.

Track Team In Training Since March

Promising Blue Team Meets Harvard Squad In Spring's First Tilt

Although the track team's schedule is still rather indefinite, the first meet will probably be held with Harvard on April 14. Last winter the Blue tracksters met the Crimson, with the result being a 27-27 tie. As the second encounter is still rather far away, it is difficult to make any predictions. Aside from the Harvard meet, there will probably be contests with Tufts, M.I.T., and a few other colleges. The Prep School Interscholastics will be held here on the 19th of May, two days after Commencement.

The track men have been practicing on the outdoor track since March 12. Previous to this year, the earliest the men have been outside is April 15. As a result of this good weather, the condition of the team will be much better than usual by the time the first meet arrives.

Sustained by such veterans as Co-captains Chittick and Nourse, Beach, Paradise, and Alling, the track team will probably have a fairly successful season. Also, there are some newcomers this year who look promising. Walthall and Marier have recently been showing much speed in the 440. Also Kelley, Grey, and Hayes look as if they will turn into good milers. With these runners and the supporting field men, Andover should be able to give any team a hard fight.

P.A. Track Team Opens Season Against Tufts

Co-Captains Nourse and Chittick Lead Squad in Contest Saturday

Because of the cancellation of all athletic events last Saturday, out of respect to the late Franklin Roosevelt, the Andover track men will make their debut against Tufts this coming weekend on home territory. Tufts is very strong in the running events, and boasts men like Kennedy and Blanchard, who ran in the B.A.A. met this winter. Although Andover bowed to the same team in the winter term by a score of 47-34, nevertheless a stronger Andover team will make this meet a much closer one, from which it may even emerge a victor.

The distance events will again be led by Co-captain Cy Chittick who recently came close to the half-mile record by breaking the tape in 2:02. Jock Alling, who did 4:43 in a former tim trial, will lead the milers. Chittick's probable teammates will be Kelly and Meeks while Grey, Kimball, and Jordan will perform in the mile. The quarter-milers will be paced by Hunting, Marier, and Walthal. In the sprints, the veterans Beach and aradise, along with Cudlip, will see action.

The pole vaulters have shown steady improvement, and promise to be fairly strong by the time the Exeter meet arrives. Space, Marvin, Logo, and Appel are the most likely of the candidates.

The high jump will be lead into action by Bouton, a member of the winter squad. Also jumping will be Caulkins, a teammate of Bouton in the winter team, who went out for baseball this spring, and has returned to the team. Also jumping in the strengthened event will be a new comer, Bill Prior. The broad jump, which appears stronger than this winter, will include Shu Richardson and John Ryan. The javelin, which is under the watchful eye of Mr. Sorako, may become a very jowerful event with Bouton, McLellan, Ryan, and Eastham, the starting men. Up to now the men have been training at a distance of around 150 ft.

The shot jut—one of the stronger events—will feature Co-captain Noran Nourse who is hitting pretty close to the 50 ft. line. His winter teammates, Griffiths and Holbrook, will again assist him. Likewise, the hammer is rather strong and will be a good point getter. istances of 170 ft. have been reached and it seems as if Ward, Neahoff, Reid, and Nourse will reach even greater distances. There has been keen competition to see who will get births on the discuss throw. Although it has not yet been definitely decided, Reid, Shine, Nourse, Lee and Holbrook are the most aspiring. Lately these men have been hurling at a distance of approximately 120 ft.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT Track

DATE OF CONTEST: April 21

OPPONENT: Tufts

RESULT: A- 66 T- 51

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: 3:30-4:00

OFFICIALS:

LENGTH OF GAME: 1 1/

WEATHER CONDITIONS: fair

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 250

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

Blue Tennis, Track Squads W

P. A. TRACK TEAM UPSETS M. I. T. IN EXCITING MEET

Paradise Wins 100 in 9.8 Seconds; Blue Squad Meets Harvard Today

Upsetting a heavily favored opponent, Andover managed to overcome M. I. T., 63 2/3-62 1/3. Although the meet was won by only a little more than one point, the result probably would have been different had Tech's sprinter, Casey, been able to run. However, the result does show that Andover has one of the strongest teams in New England. This afternoon the Blue trackmen are scheduled to compete with Harvard. Although favored to subdue the Crimson, the distance men will once more have a hard time beating Harvard's runners, who are led by Captain Tuttle.

In the first race of the day Scanlan was able to beat Werner of Tech in the high hurdles by finishing in 16.4 seconds. Close behind these two was Gordon, who captured third. Prideaux nosed out his teammate, Bishop, to win the 220-yard lows, while M. I. T.'s Poorman finished third. Paradise and Beach respectively finished ahead of Worson (M.I.T.) to do the 100-yard dash in 9.8 seconds. In the 200-yard dash the Andover sprinters again finished in the same order with Crimmin of the visitors taking the third spot.

The 440-yard run was swept by the opposition this week, as Tech's Crimmin, Chapman, and Robertson came in first, second, and third, in that order. Serrie managed to place ahead of Co-captain Chittick in the 880 by doing a fast 1:59.6. Serrie's teammate, Goldie, easily finished third. Serrie also won the mile in 4 minutes, 32.3 seconds, with Shea of Tech finishing second, while Alling came in third.

Field Events

Against very tough opposition, the P.A. team did an excellent job in the field events, sweeping all three places in the hammer and the first two places in the shot. Howie Reed, Larry Ward, and Rog Neuhoff swept the hammer, far outdistancing any M. I. T. man with the longest throw slightly under 170 feet. Co-captain Nourse easily won the shot with a put of 48 feet, nine inches, while Holbrook took second, followed by Speaker of M. I. T. On his last throw, Irv Bouton hurled the javelin 165½ feet to win first, with Upton and Eastham taking second and third respectively. In the discus, Andover, however, was not so fortunate, losing all three places to Kohrnreich, Speaker, and Dickinson of the opposition.

The pole vault was won by Wright of M. I. T. at 11 feet, while his teammate, Univar, tied for second with Appel and Marvin at ten feet, six inches. Hines of Tech took first in the high jump at five feet, eight inches, but P.A. managed to eke out the three points necessary to win the meet when Bouton, Chandler, and Griffiths tied with Wright of M. I. T. for second place. Against heavy opposition, Andover was able to do little in the broad jump, Worson and Hines of Tech tying for first at a little over 22 feet, but Joe Holbrook of P.A. took third at 21 feet, five inches.

J. V.'s Beat Methuen

Last Wednesday the Andover J. V.'s conquered a Methuen team by a score of 43-25. The meet took place in a heavy downpour of rain, and consequently the times were slightly slower than usual. The highlight of the contest occurred when Grey nosed out a Methuen man and finished in a little under 2:11 in the 880-yard run.

SPORTS OF THE WEEK

Wednesday, May 2

Baseball vs. Tilton, here, 2:30 P. M.

Track vs. Harvard, here, 2:30

ANDOVER NIPS M. I. T.

ANDOVER, April 28—Phillips Andover nosed out M. I. T. track team 64 1-3 to 61 2-3 this afternoon.

100-yard dash—Won by Paradise, A; second, Beach, A; third, Worsson, T. Time—9.8s.

220-yard dash—Won by Paradise, A; second, Beach, A; third, Crimmins, T. Time—21.8s.

440-yard dash—Won by Crimmins, T; second, Chapman, T; third, Robertson, T. Time—51s.

880-yard run—Won by Serrie, T; second, Chittick, A; third, Goldie, T. Time—1m. 59.6s.

Mile—Won by Serrie, T; second, Shay, T; third, Alling, A. Time—4m. 32.3s.

120-yard high hurdles—Won by Scanlon, A; second, Werner, T; third, Gordon, A. Time—16.4s.

220-yard low hurdles—Won by Prideaux, A; second, Bishop, A; third, Poorman, T. Time—26.4s.

Shot put—Won by Nourse, A, 48 ft. 9 in.; second, Holbrook, A, 45 ft. 9 in.; third, Speaker, T, 43 ft. 5¼ in.

Broad jump—Won by Worrson, T, and Hines, T (tied), 22 ft. 2¼ in.; third, Holbrook, A, 21 ft. 5 in.

Javelin throw—Won by Bouton, A, 165 ft. 6 in.; second, Upton, T, 160 ft. 8 in.; third, Eastman, A, 155 ft. 9 in.

Pole vault—Won by Wright, T, 11 ft.; Unwin, T, Marvin, A, Appel, A, tied for second, 10 ft. 6 in.

Discus throw—Won by Kohrnreich, T, 17 ft. 2 in.; second, Speaker, T, 124 ft. 4 in.; third, Dickinson, T, 119 ft. 3 in.

High jump—Won by Hines, T, 5 ft. 8 in.; Chandler, A, Bouton, A, Griffiths, A, and Wright, T, tied for second, 5 ft. 6 in.

Hammer throw—Won by Reed, A, 167 ft. 7 in.; second, Ward, A, 159 ft. 8 in.; third, Neuhauf, A, 148 ft. 10 in.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT Track

DATE OF CONTEST: April 28

OPPONENT: M. I. T.

RESULT: _____

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: _____

OFFICIALS: _____

_____

LENGTH OF GAME: _____

WEATHER CONDITIONS: _____

_____

_____

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: _____

_____

_____

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT Track

DATE OF CONTEST: ~~April 1, 1945~~ Postponed May 5, 1945

OPPONENT: Harvard

RESULT:

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:45-4:30

OFFICIALS:

LENGTH OF GAME: ~~1 3/4~~

WEATHER CONDITIONS:

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE:

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

ANDOVER TIES HARVARD

Track at Andover

Score Andover 49½, Harvard Varsity 49½.

100-yard dash—Won by Paradise (A); second, Beach (A); third, Clark (H). Time—10.1s.

220-yard dash—Won by Paradise (A); second, Clark (H); third, Beach (A). Time—22.4s.

440-yard run—Won by Ellis (H); second, Steinbauer (H); third, Defries (H). Time—53.4s.

880-yard run—Won by Chittick (A); second, Defries (H); third, Robbins (H). Time—2:02s.

Mile run—Won by Robbins (H); second, Alling (A); third, Grey (A). Time—4:42.6s.

220-yard low hurdles—Won by Hunter (H); second, Jenkins (H); third, Prideaux (A). Time—25.4s.

120-yard high hurdles—Won by Jenkins (H); second, Hunter (H); third, Scanlan (A). Time—16s.

Javelin throw—Won by Eastham (A) 160 ft 5 in; second, Madsen (H) 157 ft 1½ in; third, Bouton (A) 154 ft 4 in.

Pole vault—Won by Harwood (H) 12 ft; second, Space (A) 11 ft 6 in; third, Appel (A) 10 ft 6 in.

Discus throw—Won by Reed (A) 116 ft 2 in; second Edge (A) 114 ft 10 in; third, Holbrook (A) and Sawyer (H) tied, 113 ft 5 in.

High jump—Tied for first, Griffin (A), Chandler (A), Prior (A), Bouton (A) Jenkins (H), Withington (H). Height—5 ft 6 in.

ANDOVER J. V. 42, LAWRENCE 39

Track at Andover

100-yard dash—Won by Callaghan (L); second, Garland (A); third, Matthews (L). Time—10.7s.

220-yard dash—Won by Garland (A); second, Matthews (L); third, Griffin (A). Time—24.2s.

440-yard run—Won by Callaghan (L); second, Morrison (A); third, Haseltin (L). Time—56s

880-yard run—Won by Fouche (L); second, Pratt (A); third, Hawkins (A). Time—2:10.7s.

220-yard low hurdles—Won by Dowe (L); second, Adams (A); third, Mulligan (A). Time—15s.

Running broad jump—Won by Fouche (L) 18 ft 7¾ in; second, Wisniewski (L) 18 ft 7 in; third, Rogers (A) 16 ft 10 in.

Shot put—Won by Edge (A) 41 ft 7 in; second, Mohler (A) 41 ft 1 in; third, Karas (L) 39 ft 5½ in.

High jump—Won by Wisniewski (L) 5 ft 10 in; second, Prior (A) and Caulkins (A) tied, 5 ft 6 in.

Discus throw—Won by Bradley (A) in 102 ft 11 in; second, Oudin (A) 102 ft 5 in; third, Prior (A) 102 ft 1 in.

The PHILLIPIAN
Established 1878

PHILLIPS ACADEMY, ANDOVER, MASS., MAY 12, 1945.

TRACK, BASEBALL TEAMS MEET RED AND GREY THIS AFTERNOON

VICTORY OVER EXETER

VICTORY OVER EXETER

Co-Captain Norm Nourse, Manager Charlie Gearing, and Co-Captain Cy Chittick who lead the track men into action against the Red here this afternoon.

Strong Trackmen Face Underdog Red Squad

Co-Captains Nourse, Chittick Lead Team at 2:30 This Afternoon Here

This afternoon a strong P.A. track team will be host to the supposedly weaker Exonians. On account of the Blue's all-round strength and longer practice, Andover should take this meet very handily, and also the Interscholastics, which are to be held next week. As either Andover or Exeter consistently wins the Interscholastic meet, this meet today will show fairly definitely what team will be the winner next Saturday.

Running in two events, Co-captain Cy Chittick is favored to take first place in the mile and also in the 880. Cy has been taking first spots against Exeter for two years now, and should not have a great deal of difficulty this afternoon. Keeping company with Cy in the mile will be Charlie Grey and Walter Pratt. Grey has been doing fairly good times this spring, and can be counted upon to make a good fight for second place. In the 880 Hunting, who has just recently moved up from the 440, will race with Cy. The third berth will be taken by either Hayes or Kelley. Rounding out the distances, the 440-yard run will boost Marier and Walthal. The 440 men have faced tough opposition all spring, and again today they will be up against some of Exeter's best runners. Because of the short season, the third spot has not yet been filled. However, it seems to be a toss-up between Morrison and Gallagher.

Sprints.

Skip Paradise and Bob Beach, along with Garland, are scheduled to run the 100 and 220 yard dashes. They have been doing fast times all season, and may be counted upon to once more demonstrate a winning performance. Andover is going to enter Prideaux and Bishop in the 220 yard low hurdles. This pair has had a respectable season, and will be stiff competition for Exeter. In the 110 yard highs Carter and Scanlon will attempt to beat the Red men.

Continued on Page 2

P.A. TRACK MEN FACE RED HERE

Continued from Page 1

Weights.

All year Andover's weight men have been the backbone of the team and will probably again do an overwhelming job today. Co-captain Norm Nourse will lead the shot putters into action, and he, Holbrook, and Griffith, should take a heavy toll. Norm may also participate in the discus throw. The final berths have not yet been finally decided upon, and there is competition between Nourse, Reed, Holbrook, and Edge. In the hammer Exeter will oppose the powerful aggregation of Reed, Ward, and Neuhoff. The final contestants for the javelin throw have also yet to be determined. Bouton and Eastham, having thrown distances of over 167 feet will be the first two men while either Ryan or MacLellan will be the third man.

Jumps.

This year the jumps may prove to be Andover's weakest link in a strong chain. However, any loss by points in these events will be compensated for by the gains in the weights. Holbrook, Richardson, and Ryan will be the Blue's entrants in the broad jump. Both Richardson and Holbrook have made leaps of over 21 feet and therefore may afford some heavy competition to Captain Hardwood of Exeter. There are, at present, four contestants who may jump in the high jump. These men are Chandler, Prior, Griffiths, and Bouton, who have all done 5' 8." In the pole vault Space, Appel, and either Marvin or Lazo will jump. Having such a well rounded team, Andover may well trounce Exeter for an undefeated, one tied, sea-

TRACK PREDICTIONS

Co-Captain Cy Chittick:
I think we'll win.

Co-Captain Norm Nourse:
It'll be worse than last year.

Manager Charlie Gearing:
88-38.

Rex Prideaux:
Let's run a lap.

Paul Marier:
We've just been saving ourselves.

Skip Paradise:
Grunt!

Bob Beach:
You don't need a prediction for this meet.

Dave Space:
If it reaches 40 degrees, we can't lose.

Irv Bouton:
H'ain't it our track team? H'ain't we got the power?

Perry Griffith:
No comment. I'm busy.

Otis Chandler:
It will be a walkaway.

Walt Pratt:
We're all in high gear.

Bill Walthall:
It'll be a Gray day for Exeter.

John Holbrook:
With Griffiths on the team, we'll fly over.

Bill Prior:
I hope we win.

Ed Carter:
We'll win.

L. H. Edge:
We can't lose.

Jack Bishop:
We ought to Beach those guys.

Ken Griffiths:
We'll win, 2 to 1.

Fred Hayes:
I think we'll win.

Carl Garland:
It'll be Paradise this afternoon.

J. J. Ryan:
We should win!

Stew Richardson:
Holbrook will have his day.

Jim Kelley:
We can't miss.

Larry Ward:
Don't worry—we'll give 'em hell!

Rog Neuhoff:
Let's be the second Andover team to win with more than 100 points.

Jim Scanlan:
We'll be Hunting for the Red with Gray.

Waldo Morrison:
It's obvious we'll win.

Charlie Gray:
We'll win with the Chips high.

RED TRACK MEN BEATEN TWICE; NINE HAS WON FOUR, LOST TWO

Red & Gray Beaten By Tufts, Harvard

By HENRY SHEPARD
(Exonian Reporter)

With the rather poor record of two defeats in two starts, the P. E. A. track squad comes down to the Hill to face the Blue team this afternoon.

Spring training was more intensive than usual this season in order to make up for the extra practice the vacationless Blue squad had been getting while the Red and Grey men were on vacation. Things had to be speeded up, too, so that the team would be in the best possible form for the Andover meet, even though it comes so much earlier than in other years.

——————Continued on Page 4

The first meet of the spring season was with Tufts College at Medford. Paced by Blanchard's double win in the 880 and mile runs, the much more powerful Jumbo team rolled over the Exonians 82½ to 34½. First places for P.E.A. were taken by Lewis in the high hurdles, Ellis in the 100 yard dash and broad jump, and Hamblett in the 440.

The next contest was with the Harvard varsity, after they had tied the Blue 49½ to 49½. Coming up to Exeter last Saturday, the Crimson took the Red and Grey 64 to 35, the home team's only first place being in the 440 where Dave Hamblett broke the tape just ahead of Ellis of the Crimson to win in his best time this year.

Year Review

This victory over Exeter marks the end of a twice tied, once defeated, year; and of an undefeated, once tied, spring term. Last January the Blue men suffered their only defeat as they bowed to Tufts 37-34 in a closely contested meet. At this meet Cy Chittick established a new cage record of 1:17.6 for the 600-yard run.

A week later the tracksters met Harvard whom they tied 27-27. Cy Chittick was again the highlight of this meet as he once more broke the cage record for the 600.

Andover 55½—Exeter 25½

In the first of the two meets with Exeter, Andover easily routed the Red trackmen 55½-25½. Chittick once more lowered the 600 record to 1:16.6. Also the meet was outstanding in that Beach, Paradise, and Hudner swept the dashes.

The following week after this event, four of Andover's best runners went to Boston to face Exeter in the B. A. A. relays. Here, also, another record was broken as the team of Hoy, Dixon, Paradise, and Chittick completed the mile in 3 min., 33.3 sec.

As a prelude to the second encounter with Exeter, the strong Blue men waylayed Worcester 57-15. Chittick continued his record-breaking as he lowered the old record in the 1000-yard run to 2 min., 20.3 secs.

Andover 47½—Exeter 33½

In the final meet of the winter term, Andover once more triumphed over Exeter. This time the Red men managed to close the wide gap of the previous meet as they snatched 33½ points to the Blue's 47½. Chittick in his last attempt lowered his own record for the fourth time by running the 600 in 1 min., 16.2 secs.

Starting out with a close victory over Tufts, Andover was never defeated in the spring term. In this first meet the Jumbos were defeated 66-51. In this engagement it was demonstrated what a well rounded team the Andover men had. Beach and Paradise came through in the sprints while Alling and Chittick placed behind Tufts crack runner Blanchard.

INTERSCHOLASTIC TRACK MEET TO BE HELD HERE SATURDAY

Commencing at 1 o'clock on Saturday afternoon, the annual New England Interscholastic track meet will be held on the Hill. Eleven schools are expected to compete.

Featured in an exhibition one mile race will be Jim Fefferty of Fordham College. He is being coached by Bernie Wefers of the New York Athletic Club, and holds a formidable record of wins. Rafferty holds the National 5000-meter, 10,000-meter cross-country, and one-mile championships. He has won all Metropolitan titles from the halfmile to the ten-mile races.

Nears Three-Quarter Mile Record

In Rhode Island, Rafferty ran a 3:02 three-quarter mile race, coming to within one second of Borican's indoor record for that distance. In Buffalo he shattered Paavo Nurmi's 4:12 mile record by running his mile in 4:10. He also holds the National 1000-yard indoor championship.

Opposing Rafferty will be Roland Sink. In 1942, Sink ran the mile in 4:34. A year later, he captured first place of the 1500-meter race in the National Senior A.A.U. meet by running that distance in 4:01.2 minutes. While at college, Sink ran two miles in 9:54.2 minutes, and one mile in 4:20.5 minutes.

P.A.'s Changes Good

Although little is known about the opposing teams, Mr. Shephard feels that Andover has a "good chance to do well." Running for P.A. is our entire track team minus Bob Beech and Richards. The best wishes of the student body accompany the team as they take the field next Saturday.

Triple Victory Over Red And Grey Climaxes Season;

RED BEATEN, 96 - 30 BY P. A. TRACKMEN

Paradise, Chittick Win Two Firsts; Andover Sweeps Weights, Half-Mile

Capturing firsts in all events but the pole vault, the powerful Andover track men subdued a weak Exeter team last Saturday, 96-30. This is the second highest score that the Blue has ever chalked up against their traditional rivals in a dual meet. The result of this meet will foresee an Andover triumph in this coming Saturday's New England Prep School Track Meet.

This meet was exceptional in that, while no records were broken, each man on the team performed brilliantly. In the distances Skip Paradise, who was unexpectedly moved up from the sprints, managed to nose out Exeter's best runner, Hamblett. Co-captain Cy Chittick captured first place in the mile by defeating Exeter's McGowan in 4:45.2. He again repeated in the 880, closely followed by his teammates Hunting and Kelley.

Sprints

The undefeatable pair of Paradise and Beach once more came through to take the first two places in the 100-yard dash. In the 220-yard dash Beach, running without Paradise, broke the tape first while his teammate Garland came in third.

Doing the high hurdles in fast time, Carter brought in another first for Andover as he finished in 17.0 seconds. Rex Prideaux, winding up a successful season on the low hurdles, once more came in first. An Exeter man managed to take second while Jack Bishop finished third.

Jumps

The jumps, supposedly Andover's weakest events, did more than hold their own as they took 16 out of 27 possible points. Joe Holbrook took a first in the broad jump with a leap of 21 ft. 7½ in. Stu Richardson grabbed third as he jumped 20 ft. 1½ in. In the high jump Chandler, one of last winter's team who did not report this spring till late in the season, took first honors at 5 ft. 8 in., while four men tied for second place at 5 ft. 6 in. These men were Boal and Garrity of Exeter, and Bouton and Prior of Andover. First place in the pole vault, the only

(Continued on Page 7)

Manager Charles M. Gearing of the victorious Track team.

BLUE TRACK MEN CRUSH EXETER

(Continued from Page 5)

event Andover did not get a first in, was taken by Exeter's Whitehill. Appel, a very promising vaulter, took second place as another Red man, Mathes, took third.

Weights

As far as points are concerned, the weight men came through in marvelous fashion as they snatched all of the possible 36 points. Co-Captain Norm Nourse easily won the shot put with a throw of 46 ft. 9¾ in. Teammates Griffiths and Holbrook got second and third with heaves of a little over 45 and 44 ft. respectively. Ward, Reed, and Neuhoff swept the hammer with Ward's throw reaching 175 ft. 7 in. In the discus Reed, along with Holbrook and Edge, collected 9 points. Reed's hurl was measured at 115 ft. 2 in. The javelin throw rounded out the smashing victory as Ryan, Bouton, and Eastham took places with throws lying close to the 160 ft. marker. It was notable that Eastham did so well after having injured his back a few days previous to the meet.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT Track

DATE OF CONTEST: May 12

OPPONENT: Exeter

RESULT: _____

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: _____

OFFICIALS: _____

_____

LENGTH OF GAME: _____

WEATHER CONDITIONS: _____

_____

_____

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: _____

_____

_____

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Andover Takes 50th Exeter Meet

ANDOVER, Mass., May 12.—Phillips Andover and Phillips Exeter Academies' track teams met for the 50th annual time today, and Andover won, 96-30.

120-YARD HIGH HURDLES—1, Ted Carter, Andover; 2, Fred Pease, Andover; 3, Ed Lewis, Exeter. Time—17 secs.

100-YARD DASH—1, Scott Paradise, Andover; 2, Bob Beach, Andover; 3, Walt Marcus, Exeter. Time—10.2 secs.

MILE RUN—1, Cy Chittick, Andover; 2, John McGowan, Exeter; 3, Ralph Summy, Exeter. Time 4 mins., 47.4 secs.

440-YARD DASH—1, Paradise, Andover; 2, Dave Hamblett, Exeter; 3, Joe Flather, Exeter. Time—52.2 secs.

220-YARD LOW HURDLES—1, George Prideaux, Andover; 2, Lewis, Exeter; 3, John Bishop, Andover. Time—28.2 secs.

880-YARD RUN—1, Chittick, Andover; 2, Hunting, Andover; 3, Kelley, Andover. Time—2 mins., 6.4 secs.

220-YARD DASH—1, Beach, Andover; 2, Marcus, Exeter; 3, Lee Garland, Andover. Time—23.2 secs.

HAMMER—1, Larry Ward, Andover; 2, Howard Reed, Andover; 3, Neuhoff, Andover. Distance—175 ft., 7 ins.

JAVELIN—1, John Ryan, Andover; 2, Irving Boulton, Andover; 3, John Eastham, Andover. Distance—160 ft., 8½ ins.

POLE VAULT—1, Joe Whitehall, Andover; 2, George Appel, Andover; 3, Roger Mathes, Exeter. Height—11 ft., 4 ins.

BROAD JUMP—1, Joe Holbrook, Andover; 2, Lee Ellis, Exeter; 3, Stuart Richardson. Distance—21 ft.

HIGH JUMP—1, Otis Chandler, Andover; 2, Bill Prior, Andover; Boulton, Andover, Tom Garriyt, Exeter, and Arthur Beal, Exeter, tied for second. Height—5 ft., 8 ins.

SHOT PUT—1, Norman Nourse, Andover; 2, Perry Griffiths, Andover; 3, Joe Holbrook, Andover. Distance—46 ft., 9¾ ins.

DISCUS—1, Howard Reed, Andover; 2, Joe Holbrook, Andover; 3, Loyall Edge, Andover. Distance—115 ft., 2 ins.

BASEBALL VICTOR, 3-1

EXETER, N. H., May 12.—Phillips Andover Academy defeated Phillips Exeter Academy, 3-1, in a baseball game today.

Andover	r.	h.	o.	a.	e.	Exeter	r.	h.	o.	a.	e.
Linder,cf	0	3	1	0	0	Chase,3b	0	0	1	4	1
Wood,lf	1	2	1	0	0	Penney,ss	0	0	0	2	0
Horne,rf	1	0	3	0	0	Mat'es,rf	0	0	1	0	0
Fisher,2b	1	1	3	1	0	Moses,cf,p	0	0	1	2	0
Smith,c	0	0	3	0	0	H't'g'n,2b	1	0	3	2	0
Tippett,ss	0	2	1	4	1	Dwight,1b	0	113		1	0
Welsh,1b	0	013		1	0	Ag're,lf,cf	0	1	3	0	0
Lewitt,3b	0	0	0	8	0	Jen'gs,c	0	1	4	2	0
Phelps,p	0	0	2	2	0	Alex'der,p	0	0	1	2	0
						Gom'ly,lf	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	3	8	27	16	1	Totals	1	3	27	15	1

Andover ———— 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 3 0—3
Exeter ———— 0 0 0 0 0 1 0 0 0—1

ALL BANQUETS HELD LAST SUNDAY NOON

Chute, Suisman, Algrant, Barton Elected Next Spring's Managers

Climaxed by a victorious sweep of all Exeter contests this spring, P.A.'s most successful athletic year ended with the annual spring banquets and elections of next year's captains and managers. The Blue this past year has succeeded in winning all Exeter contests with the exception of swimming and wrestling, and a soccer tie. The basketball and track teams managed to break records as their respective 70-33 and 90-26 victories over the Red show.

Elected to succeed two-time captain and stellar second baseman Artie Moher was leftfielder Bill Wood, a two-year team member and second only to Moher in batting averages. Michael Suisman, a Lower from West Hartford, Conn., was chosen for the important job of manager.

At the lacrosse banquet, to replace their high scoring captain, Myrt Gaines, who led the team to a victory over Exeter for the first time in eleven years by scoring five points himself, the squad chose "Rick" Hudner, varsity midfield man for the past three years and one of the shiftiest and most able members of the team. "Barney" Barton was selected to replace Manager Charlie McDuffie.

The PHILLIPIAN

Upjohn and Algrant in Tennis

The tennis team elected Hal Upjohn, captain-elect of basketball, to lead the 1946 team and replace Tom Raleigh, who led this year's squad to a 5-4 victory over the Red, the first in four years. Roland Algrant was elected to replace Bill Moreland as manager.

The track team re-elected their star weight man, "Pee-Wee" Nourse, to a co-captaincy, while Skip Paradise, three-year winner of dashes, was chosen as the other co-captain. Miles Chute was selected as manager to replace Charlie Gearing.

Moher, Chittick Get Awards

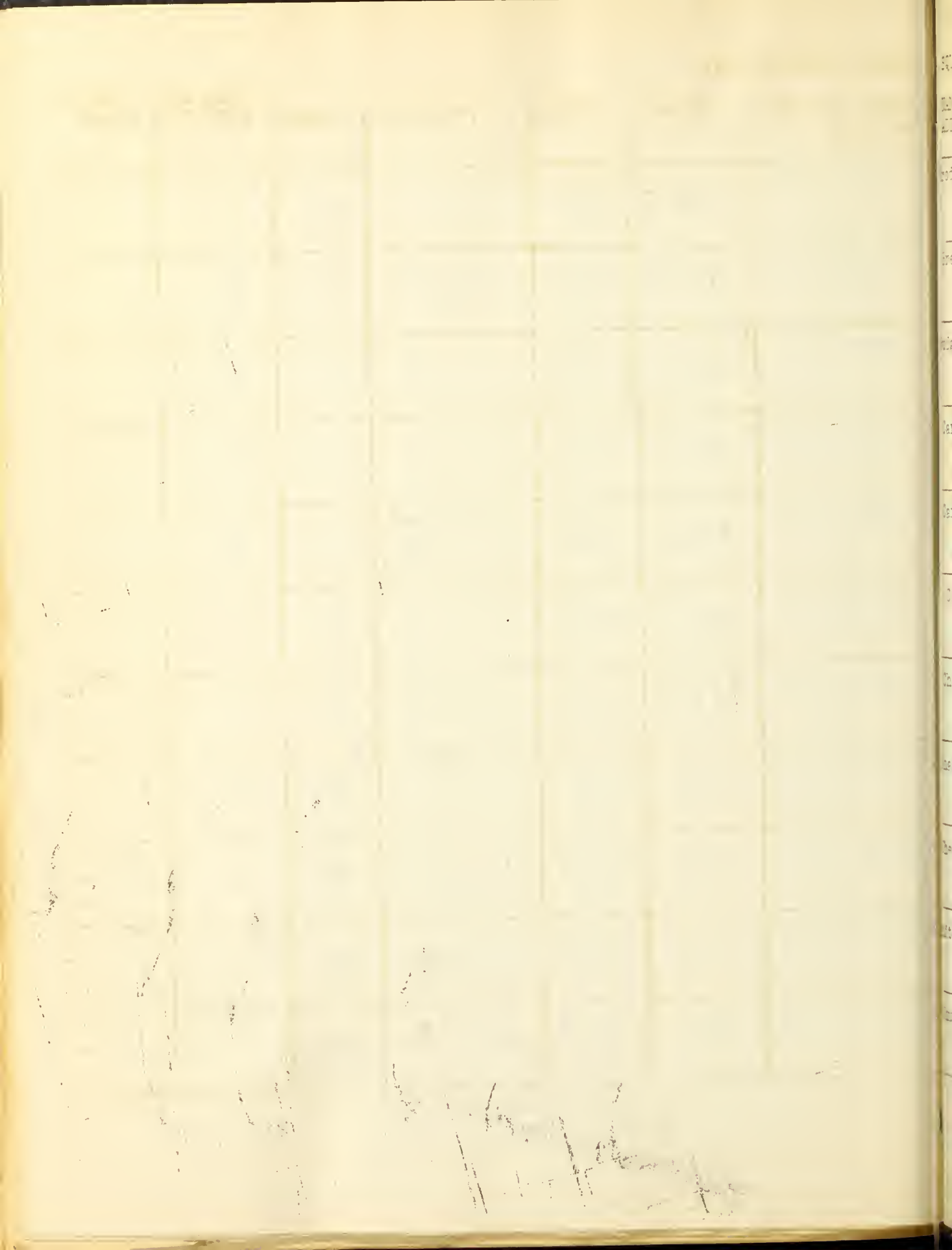
At the joint spring banquet awards for sportsmanship and team spirit were also given to Captain Art Moher of the undefeated hockey team, and Co-Captain Cy Chittick of the track squad.

SQUAD STATISTICS:

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
Adams, D.F.	70.1"	142	hurdler	L	2	2
Ad elman	65.7"	119		J	2	2
Alling, J."	72"	145	mile	U	3	2
Altrocchi J	68.3	127	H.J.	S.	2	1
Anderson, D.J.	67	128		U	3	2
Anderson, E.B.	65.6	127.5		J	1	1
Appel, G.F.	69.5	136	P.V.	L	2	2
Ardouin, G.	66.2	130	sprints	U.	3	2
Ault, B.	77.5	160	H.J.	S	4	1
Baggott, K.	68.9	146		L	1	1
Baldwin, G.S.	73	157		S	3	1

SQUAD STATISTICS:

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
Barnes, L.B.	72.7	173.5		U	1	1
Beach, R.S.	70.7	158	100, 220 440	S	3	2
Bennett , M.H.	70.8	152		S	2	1
Bergstrom, L.B.	65.5	120		S	4	1
Bishop, J.W.	66.2	134	440 dash 220 hurdles	S	2	2
Bivings, F.G.	70	184		S	1	1
Blake, J.W.	67	131		S	4	1
Blanding, W.	67.5	147		U.	2	1
Bouton, I.G.	69.7	156.5	H.J. Javelin	S	2	2
Bradley, F.W.	70.3	159	discus	J	1	1
Bradley, W.F.	66.6	134.5	sprints	S	3	2



SQUAD STATISTICS:

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
Brody, S.O.L.	72.2	164		S	1	1
Brewster	68	135	40, 100, 220	J	1	1
Budge, H.W.	73.6	203	weights	U.	2	1
Carter, E.C.	70.7	162	hurdles	L	2	1
Carter, A.I.	71	147		S	1	1
Caulkins, D.	71.3	145	H.J.	S	2	2
Chandler, O.	72.7	163	H.J.	U.	1	1
Chase, F.S.	70.7	147		S	4	1
Cherry, J.	65.4	143	sprints	U.	2	2
Cittick, C.Y.	72.2	146	600, 1000 880, mile	S	3	3
Chute, M.W.	ass't mgr 68.5	146	ass't mgr Javelin	U.	2	2

SQUAD STATISTICS:

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
Colton, D.T.	69.5	166		U.	1	1
Conzelman, P.	69.2	126		L	1	1
Coolidge, A.C.				S	4	2
Cooper, J.F.	66.8	127	sprints	U.	3	2
Creelman	67.3	123		U.	1	1
Cudlip, R.S.	68.6	155	sprints	L	1	1
Daland, A.F.	73	176		U	1	1
Dawson, J.	65.8	175	weights	U	3	2
Dewart, G.	69.5	137		L	2	2
Doyle, F.	67.7	153		U.	3	1
Duggan, J.	68.3	137		S	3	2

SQUAD STATISTICS:

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
Dulin, R.	71.1	153		L	1	1
Dwyer	68.7	123		U.	2	1
Eastham, J.	69	170.5	Javelin	S.	4	1
Estrada						
Edge, L.H.	68.1	159.5	shot	L	2	1
Edman, F.T.	70.3	145		S	2	1
Freeman, R.B.	69.4	142		U.	1	1
allagher, J.	68.3	130		U	3	1
arland, C.L.	71	135	100, 220	S	1	1
lazer, N.M.	72	169.5		J	1	1
ordon, E.A.	70.5	160	120 hurdles 440 "	U.	3	2

SQUAD STATISTICS:

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
Gray, C.M. w+s	77	144	1000 mile	S	1	1
Griffin	70.5	144	sprints	J	1	1
Griffith, C.I.	w+s 70.7	201	shot	S	2	2
Griffith, W.S.	70.2	160		L	1	1
Griffiths, K.F.	74	165	H. J	U.	2	2
Hand, J.D.	67.4	118	220 hurdles	S	4	1
Harrison, P.J.	68.5	168	weights	U	2	1
Hawkins, E.J.	66	121	880	S	1	1
Hayes, P.	71	157	440	J	1	1
Hayes, P.W.	71.2	153	1000 mile	S	3	3
Holbrook, J.G. w+s	67	152	shot, B.J., Discus	S	4	4

SQUAD STATISTICS:

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
Ion, W.H.	72.7	141		U	1	1
Hubbard, F.	71.8	140	H.J.	U	1	1
Hughes, W.G.	71	135		L	2	1
Hunting, H.S.	70.5	146	440, 880, 600	S	2	2
Jackson, A.	70.3	131		U	2	2
Johnson, H.	70	170		U	1	1
Jordan, E.C.	69.1	136	mile 1,000	U.	2	1
Kelly, J.D.	70.1	130	880	S	2	1
Kerr, G.	72.1	141	440	S	3	2
Kimball, R.W.	68.5	133	1000 mile	U.	2	2
King, C.A.	68.6	134	—	S	3	1

SQUAD STATISTICS:

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
Kingery, F.J.	72.1	150		S	3	3
Kohler, C.J.	68.1	128		S	4	1
Kohler, CD.	65.1	99	Jr. relay	J	1	1
Lazo, M.	71.5	155	P. V.	S	3	2
Lasley, R.A.	69	141		L	1	1
Lampe, J.S.	68.6	150.8	sprints	S	2	2
Lebenthal, J.	66.5	141.5	Javelin	S	4	2
Lee, J.	69.9	155	discus	S	4	2
Lennan, J.	67.5	140	sprints	S	3	3
Levine, Morey	75.5	205		S	3	2
McDonough, D.	70.1	139	ass't mgr.	U	2	1

SQUAD STATISTICS:

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD

SQUAD STATISTICS:

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT_____

DATE OF CONTEST:_____

OPPONENT: _____

RESULT: _____

WHERE PLAYED: _____

TIME PLAYED: _____

OFFICIALS: _____

_____

LENGTH OF GAME:_____

WEATHER CONDITIONS: _____

_____

_____

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: _____

_____

_____

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT_____

DATE OF CONTEST:_____

OPPONENT: _____

RESULT: _____

WHERE PLAYED: _____

TIME PLAYED: _____

OFFICIALS: _____

_____

LENGTH OF GAME:_____

WEATHER CONDITIONS: _____

_____

_____

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: _____

_____

_____

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT_____

DATE OF CONTEST:_____

OPPONENT: _____

RESULT: _____

WHERE PLAYED: _____

TIME PLAYED: _____

OFFICIALS: _____

_____

LENGTH OF GAME:_____

WEATHER CONDITIONS: _____

_____

_____

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: _____

_____

_____

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT_____

DATE OF CONTEST:_____

OPPONENT: _____

RESULT: _____

WHERE PLAYED: _____

TIME PLAYED: _____

OFFICIALS: _____

_____

LENGTH OF GAME:_____

WEATHER CONDITIONS: _____

_____

_____

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: _____

_____

_____

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

[illegible]	[illegible]	Name	Dorm	time	pts

WELLS BINDERY INC.
WALTHAM, MASS.
SEPT. 1955